

THE RECORDS OF
THE COURT OF SESSIONS
OF
SUFFOLK COUNTY
IN THE
PROVINCE OF NEW YORK

1670-1688

NY
263.1

transcribed by

THOMAS W. COOPER

Heritage Books, Inc.

SONS OF THE REVOLUTION LIBRARY
600 SO. CENTRAL AVENUE
GLENDALE, CALIFORNIA 91201

July this 6th: 1675.

¹⁹⁶²
 I Richard Terry of Southhold in the East Rideing on Long Island being weak in body but Sound in understanding, blessed bee God, Doe make this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following: ffirst I bequeath my body to the Dust from whence it came, And my Emortall Soule to ye Lord Jesus Christ whoe purchased it with his most precious blud, by whome alone I hope for eternall Salvation: And touching the outward Estate God hath lent mee, I Despose thereof as followeth: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Abigall Terry for her life time the accomodation in Towne, the howse and land that properly belonge to that howse in Towne. That is to Say with foure accres of land that Joyne to the howse with the orchard and fences about the Same, And eight accres of land that lye at the North Sea, and 100 in the Calves Neck, and one in ye ould feild, and 100 accres of meadow in the great meadow at Catchacke: I give unto my Sone Gurshom Terry half my woodland at Catchacke; and my Sone Samuell the other halfe: Alsoe a peece of Meadow that was my brother Thomas Terry which I had by vertue of Exchange: --
 2065
 I give unto my Daughter Abigall twenty accres of land more or less, lying in the ffort Neck; I give it to her & her heyres for ever, thats to Say Thomas Riders heyres & on Cowe: I give alsoe to my two Sonnes Nathaniell & my Sonne Richard my howse and land which I live upo[n] here at Squash Neck: with all the meadow that Doe be=long unto it lying in the fresh Meaddow. And this to possess when my Sone Richard comes to the Age of one and twenty. I doe alsoe give unto my Sone John after his mothers Decease the howse and the accomodations in Towne with the rest of the accomodation belonging thereunto as is formerly expressed: I give unto my Sone Gurshom a yocke of young Steeres and a young mare one yeare ould and the Vantage, and two Sowes: I Doe alsoe leave all my children to bee at my wives Comand, to bee educated and brought up, both for the good of their Soule and body, tell they come unto their respective Age, that is to Say, my Sones at the age of one and twenty, and my Daughters at eighteene. I give unto my Sonne Nathanell, and my Sonne Richard a yock of oxen, and to have them when they come to possess the farme, with one Cow for milke. --
 2072
 Alsoe I give my Sone John one Cow when hee come to age. And for all the rest of my Cattle that is not exprest
 2078
 2080
 1963

Express. I leave to my wife for her Selfe and for the -
 bringing up of my Children till they come of age: and foreage:
 I give unto my Sone Samuell 100 accres of meadow lying
 at Accabacke: And I make my Sone Gurshom my
 Executor, and my wife Execketrekes of this my Last
 Will and testament. And for all my Debts which I
 owe, it Shall bee paid out of that estate that is not -
 Disposed of, that is left in my wives hand: In wites
 whereof I have hereunto Sett to my hand and Seale
 the Day and yeare above written:

Witnes Barnabas Windes

the marke N
 of Sarah Windes

Postscript:

Memorandum it is to bee understood that
 when my wife Sees cause to live in the
 Towne, my three Eldest Sones Gersom
Nathaniell & Richard Terry Shall Fitt
 and repaire her howse in a habitable
 & Comfortable measure. /

Richard Terry

A true Coppy /

The before written Will of Richard Terry is allowed
 and approved of by ye Court of Sessions held the a=
 =foresaid 1 . 2 . 3 . of March 1675 and ye Court
 doth finde & adjudg that according to the minde of
 the testator in the Sd teastament expressed, his
 Sone Gershom Terry; and Abigall Terry the wid=
 =ow or relict of him the Sd Richard Terry de=
 =ceased are, and are to bee reputed to all Intents
 and purposes Joynt Executor & Executrix of ye
 Said Will, and are to have lett:rs of Execut:rship:

July the 26th 1675. An Inventory of ye
 Estate of Leiften:t Richard Terry deceased

	£	s	d
one beed with the furniture	4	-	-
5 blankets	1	15	-
1 pot . an Iron kettle. a frying pan . one skellet in pewter	1	-	-
in weareing cloathes	-	12	-
5	-	-	
1 carte, wheeles, and a plow, plow Irons)		
and cart Irons)	3	15
in wooden ware	1	-	-
in tooles	2	5	-
Armes & amunition	2	10	-
3 horse kinde	8	-	-
Six	29	:17	:00

	£	s	d
Six Oxen	30	-	-
five Cowes	12	10	-
4. of three year old	8	-	-
5. of 2 year old	7	-	-
5 yearlings . one calf	5	5	-
18 Swine and 5 piggs	20	-	-
the howse & land with land belonging	30	-	-
the farme at paquash neck	50	-	-
the land and medow at Corchaug & at Acaboack	30	-	-
	192	:15	:00
brought from ye other Side	29	:17	:00
ye totall	222	:12	:00

A true Coppy p me Henry Peirson Cleark

At a Court of Sessions held at Southhold the first Day &c
of June 1675.

An Inventory of the estate of Thomas Brush off --
Huntington Deceased was presented to the Court
and is as followeth:

	£	s	d
Imprs: 2 gownes 6 £. 1 Coat & wastcoat 40s	8	-	-
1 Childes blanket & 2½ yds Searge	1	10	-
1 hatt and coat	3	10	-
in puter & earthen ware & glass bottells	6	-	-
in bedding	18	-	-
in Chests bedsteds & Cubbards wth some other lumb:r	4	-	-
in tramells and Irons. tonges. pothooks	2	3	-
Iron pots & kettles 7 £:6s in lumber 2 £:10s	9	16	-
in bookes 20s: in armes 3 £ 7s	4	7	-
in bridle bitts & Sithes & Sickles & other Small things	1	7	-
in tooles	2	1	-
in Carte & wheeles & tackling for ye Same	5	6	-
for 6 workeing Cattell 40 £. 7 Cowes 34 £	74	-	-
in one Steere & 1 bull	8	-	-
in 6 young Cattell	13	10	-
in Sheep 10 £ in horse flesh 20 £	30	-	-
in Swine 24 £. one Smoothing Iron 4s	24	4	-
in pillow beares	-	18	-
in land & howseing and all appurtenances)		
thereunto belonging)	90	-
	306	:12	:00

A true Coppy

The Said Inventory being as afforesaid presented to the -
Court by Thomas Brush and his grandfather John -
Conkling. The Court approves of the Said Inventory
& accompt, and at the request of him the Sd Thomas
Brush (and it being the Said John Conkling hath put
in Bond according to law to the Courts Satisfaction)
the

At ye foresaid Co:rt of Sessions held March: 6:7:71.

The will & Testam:t of ²⁰⁷⁰ Thomas Terry of Southhold Deceased being presented to the Co:rt the Sd will being witnessed by Divers knowne and substantiell men yet not upon oath; The Cort being moved there=unto, Doe order that in regard the Testator omitted that necessary Circumstance in his will as to appoynt an Executor, And his sone Daniell Terry is willing to bee Executor thereof, And forasmuch alsoe as the Co:rt is informed that pt of the Estate may Suffer Detriment if not Disposed of in Short time, The Sd Daniell Terry Shall bee, to all intents and purposes the lawfull Executor of the Sd Testament & Estate provided that hee forthwith legally prove the Sd will before Justice Youngs at Southold by the oathes of at least two of the Sd: witnesses and ye Inventory of ye Estate alsoe bee confirmed according to law, and alsoe put in Security to pforme what the law requires con=cerning the Sd will, and Send both ye will & ye Invento=ry wth ye obligation of Security into the hands of ye Clark of ye Sessions to bee recorded and kept: - -

At ye Sd Co:rt held in Southampton &c:
Whereas the Trying of oyle Soe neare the Street and howses is Soe extreme noysome to all passers=by, especially to those whoe are not accustomed to the sent thereof, and is conceived hurtfull to the health of people And in respect it is very Dangerous (if the oyle should fire) for fire=ing howses or hay=stacks: This Cort Doth - therefore Order, That noe pson whatsoever - After this present yeare Shall try any oyle in this Towne nearer than 25 poles from ye main Street of the Towne upon penalty of paying five poundes fine every pson that shall at any - time thansgress therein.

Moreover the Co:rt Doth Determine & appoynt that this order is to bee pub=lished and in force in Easthampton alsoe:

At ye Court of Sessions held at Southhold June 5th: 1672
By Capt: John Manning High Shereif & Capt Jo: Youngs:

Concerning the Estate of Richard Curtis Deceased an Inven=
=tory whereof was presented to the Last Co:rt of Sessions, &
is recorded in page 28. And Capt: John Youngs in=
=forming that Caleb Curtis hath left in his hand
obligation to Competent value for payment of the
rest of the Children their portions or propor=
=tions of the Sd Estate according to an agreement
made amongst themselves before Capt Youngs or
to his knowledg: This Co:rt Doth Admitt him ye
Sd Caleb to be Administrator of ye Sd Estate -
And order that hee Shall have Letter of Ad=
=ministration: /

Southhold this 26th: of November 1671.

I Thomas Tery ²⁰⁸⁰ Senr: of Southhold in the County of Yorke being
very Sick & weak, yet in perfect memory: Doe make this my -
last Will and Testament as followeth: I Doe give unto my be=
=loved wife fiveteene bushells of corne yearely to bee paid unto ²⁰⁷⁴
her: ten bushell to bee paid by my sone Daniell Tery, and five ²⁰⁷⁰
bushells to bee paid by my Sone Thomas Tery, and this to
bee done yearely by them dureing my wifes life; or widowhood:
And alsoe I give unto my wife my bed, and all that belongs
to the Same, with all the howsehold goods within Dores, these
Doe I give to my wife as her owne proper goods for ever. alsoe
I Doe give unto my wife foure bushells of apples dureing her life
or widowhood yearly: And if my Sone Daniell doe marry
and like not to live together, then my Sone Daniell Shall build
my wife a convenient howse for her comfortable being, dureing
her life or widowhood. Alsoe I give unto my wife the Milke
of one Cow as long as Shee lives or remaines a widow. I ²⁰⁸³
give unto my Daughter Elizabet Tery, one Cow to bee
paid to her at the Day of Mariage, or when Shee comes ²⁰⁸⁹
to age. And alsoe I give to my Daughter Ruth Terry
one Cow at the Day of Mariage or when Shee comes of age ²⁰⁸⁵
I give to my Daughter Mary Reves one Cow or a Steere.
Alsoe I give to my sone Daniell my howse with all ye
accomodations belonging thereunto within the owld -
boundes, & I give alsoe to my sone Daniell half
my land at Accabauk: I give unto my sone - -

Thomas

Thomas Tery all my land at Curchauk, with half my land
at Accaback. /

Although two of us whose hands are to this will can=
=not remember all the pliculers, yet what they can=
=not remember, the other that were present Doe
remember

Barnabas Wyndes
Barnabas Horton
Thomas Hutchinson
ye marke of O Martha Hutchinson:
John Elton. /

At ye Co:rt of Sessions held at Southold June ye 5th: 1672
Barnabas Wyndes, John Elton and Martha Hutchinson
upon oath doe affirme that the above written is & was the
reall Will of Thomas Tery Deceased, although his hand
is not Set to it

A true Coppy p me Henry Peirson Cleark &c:

1671	An Inventory of ye estate of Tho: Tery lately deceased./	£	s	d
	The howse & land apprised	50	-	-
	the lands and meadow at Corchake	20	-	-
	ye land & meadow at Accobock of both Sides ye river	15	-	-
It	3 horse kinde	15	-	-
It	3 Cowes	10	-	-
It	2 oxen 9£: 4 Steeres 8£ 10s	17	10	-
It	the bed in the howse & yt belongs to it	4	10	-
It	ye pot & hooke & skellet	1	-	-
It	ye frying pan and the hake	-	12	-
It	a woollen wheele, a linen wheele & a pr of cardes	-	15	6
It	a chest and box	-	5	-
	a barell, a tub, a bowle, & firkin	-	9	-
	in pewter 4s	-	4	-
	a pale, & a meale Seave and Dishes	-	10	-
	2 axes and a bill	-	10	-
	a gun	-	16	-
	an old Sythe & wedges, a Sickle 2 Augers 2 chissells)			
	a hooke & hand Saw)	1	3	-
	other lumbar 4s	-	4	-
	a carte & plow & cart rope	2	10	-
	cloathes 2 £ 10s: a Steere prized at 4 £ is	6	10	-
		£:	147	-08 06

Thomas Maps
Barnabas Horton. /

A true Coppy
Abraham Whitteere of Southold engageth himselfe (before
the Co:rt held this 5th of June 72:) to bee Security for
Daniell Terry that hee Shall Satisfy and pay all the
legacies mentioned and bequeathed in his fathers will

and

and Testament, And that hee Shall Doe & execute therein according to whatsoever the law requireth. /
Whereupon ye Sd Co:rt doth admitt him the Sd Daniell Terry to be Sole & lawfull Executor of ye forementioned will of his Deceased father. /

At ye Sd Co:rt held June ye 5th 1672
was presented the Will & Testament of
Phelemon Dickerson: and is as followeth

Phelemon Dickerson of Southold in the Jurisdiction of New=
=yorke being in pfect Memory Maketh this my last Will &
Testament in manner following: That is to say I will and
bequeath unto my beloved wife, my howse and home lott, with
all the accomodations belonging thereunto, that is within the
owld Towne bowndes both up=land and Meadow, with all ye
appurtenances thereunto belonging Dureing her life or widow=
=hood: And after that to bee disposed to my Children equally
Alsoe I give unto my wife four Cowes and all my goats, wth
all my moveable goods that is within my howse, and alsoe my
Cropp of Corne, and my Swine. this I give my wife for
Ever. And the rest of my cattell to be Desposed of to my two
Daughters Elizabeth Dickerson and Mary Dickerson when -
they come of the age of one & twenty: Alsoe my will is yt:
my two oxen and my two Steere, That my sone Thomas and
my Sone Peeter shall have them, provided that my wife -
have the use of them dureing her life or widdowhood, and
after that, then to bee devided betweene them. I give to -
my Sone Thomas fourteene ackers of land at North Sea w:ch
I bought of John Bayly: Alsoe I Doe give all ye rest of my
land at North Sea and at Cuchack to my three Sones, as
alsoe my howse & home lot after my wifes decease, or in
case Shee mary, then to bee Devided equally to my three
Sones: I Doe alsoe make my wife Mary Dickerson Sole
Executor of this my last will, In witness hereof I have
here unto Sett my hand: Dated this 20:th day of June
1665.

the marke of Phelemon
Dickerson #

witnes:- Barnabas Wyndes Senr. /
John Youngs Past:r
Thomas Hutchinson

A true Coppy p me Henry Peirson /

Barnabas Wyndes and Thomas Hutchinson doe
affirme upon oath before the Co:rt that the above=
written is the true and reall will of Phelemon -
Dickerson Deceased.

Whereupon the Co:rt Doth admitt Mary Dickerson, ye widow
of ye Sd Phelemon to bee Sole & lawfull Executrix
of her husbands Said Will & Testam:t /

ORIGINAL LONG ISLAND SOURCE MATERIAL

[Under this general title, it is proposed to make available from time to time hitherto unpublished records pertaining to Long Island families. The series begins with an important record of nearly a hundred marriages.]

MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY REV. ZACHARIAH GREENE, D.D., DURING HIS MINISTRY 1787-1797, CUTCHOGUE, L. I.

Contributed by LARRY SMITH, Esq., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1787

- Aug. 19 John Fleet of Huntington and Sarah Wells of Southold.
Oct. 4 David Davis of Brookhaven and Mehitabel Tuthill of Southold.
" 11 John Cockran of Saybrook, Conn., & Experience King of Southold.
Dec. 30 Luther Case & Mehitabel Webb both of Southold.
No. of Marriages in 1787 4

1788

- Feb'y. 28 Benjamin Halliok and Bethiah Horton both of Southold.
Mch. 6 John Hedges and Mary Babcock both of Southold.
" 9 Peter Vail and Hannah Boushseau (Boisseau) both of Southold.
April 1 Wm L'Hommedieu & Jemima Landon both of Southold.
" 17 Nathaniel L'Hommedieu and Lydia Bailey both of Southold.
May 27 Warren Richmond of Guilford, Conn., and Mary Terry of Southold.
June 23 Simeon Halsey of Bridge Hampton and Mary Havens of Southold.
Oct. 2 Charles Chittenden of Guilford, Conn., and Rhoda Terry of Southold.
Nov. 23 John Halliok of Southold and Clarissa Buchanan of Shelter Island.
" " Samuel Payne and Martha Terry both of Southold.
No. of Marriages in 1788 10

1789

- Jan'y. 25 Preserved Field late of Hartford, Conn., and Naomi Overton of Southold.

- Feb'y. 1 ²⁵²⁶ Isaac Terry & Lucretia Case of Southold.
Feb'y. 15 ²⁵²⁷ Phineas Robertson of Brookhaven and Phebe Corwin of Southold.
Nov. 12 Thias Case & Julia Moore of Southold.
Dec. 12 Thomas Goldsmith & Keturah Gennings both of Southold.

No. of Marriages in 1789 5

1790

- Feb'y. 9 Charles Glover & Frances Case of Southold.
Sep. 25 Lanthou Bronson Me Cane of Guilford, Conn., & Lavice Terry of Southold.
" 26 Wm Roggers of Southold to a girl from Groton, Conn., name forgotten.
" 30 Wm Hubbard of Guilford, Conn., and Mary Landon of Southold.
Dec. 10 Zachens* Horton of Goshen, Orange Co., & widow Elizabeth Case of Southold.

No. of Marriages in 1790 5

1791

- Jan'y. 18 Daniel Osborn of Southold & my sister Jane Green late of Con. Windham Co.
" 24 Benjamin Hutchinson & Elizabeth Tuthill of Southold.
M'ch. 4 Phineas King & Elenor Hallock of Southold.
" 21 Nathaniel King & Mehitabel Tuthill of Southold.
May 11 Samuel Skidmore & Hannah Seudder of Huntington.
June 8 John Tuthill & Abigail Terry of Southold.
July 4 James Downs & Mehitabel Hempstead of Southold.
Aug. 8 John Hart & Mehitabel Parney(?) of Southold.
Sep. 13 Capt. David Webb & Elizabeth Boothe of Southold.
Nov. 10 Joseph P. Wickham, Esq., & Phebe Moore of Southold.
Dec. 22 Walter Reeve & Deliverance Parney of Southold.
No. of Marriages in 1791 11

1792

- Jan'y. 12 Abijah Corey & Mary Bailey of Southold.
" " John Allen of New Jersey & Mary Overton of Southold.
Feb'y. 8 Zebulon Hallock & Bethiah Boothe of Southold.
" 11 Samuel Dickerson & Julia Wells of Southold.
July 19 Phineas Corey & Catharine Petty of Southold.
Sep. 2 Gardiner Havens of Shelter Island & Esther Clarke of Southold.

* Probably: Zachens.

- 252
 Sep. 25 Silas Vail & Elizabeth Young of Southold. 3226
 Oct. 11 Richard Terry & Elizabeth Case of Southold.
 Nov. 15 Calvin Wells & Elizabeth Horton of Southold.
 No. of Marriages in 1792 9

1793

- Jan. 23 Moses Cleveland & Parnel Conklin of Southold.
 Feby. 17 Jonathan Reeves & Mehitable King of Southold.
 July 25 David Wells & Mary Hart. She was his fourth wife
 & he never saw the light of the sun, both of
 Southold.
 No. of Marriages in 1793 3

1794

- Jan. 12 Wm N. Pike & Amelia Osborn of Southold.
 " 16 Joseph Goldsmith & Prudence Horton of Southold.
 Feby 9 Isaac Hudson & Elizabeth Osborn of Southold.
 M'ch. 14 Frederick King & Cynthia Brown of Southold.
 April 16 Lemuel Young & Frances Roggers of Southold.
 June 17 Eliphalet Wadsworth of Farmington, Conn., & Mary
 Young of Southold.
 July 3 John Hart & Clarissa Wines this is the second time I
 married J. Hart he has since married his third wife.
 Sep. 15 Rev. Whitefield Cowles of Granbor, Mass., & Gloriana
 Havens of Shelter Island.
 Sep. 18 James Reeve Esq & Mehitable Wells Downs of
 Southold.
 " 25 Flavel Case & Elizabeth Benjamin of Southold.
 Oct. 19 Joseph Vail & Mary Stanbrough of Southold.
 Oct. 31 David Terry & Lydia Gennings of Southold. 5110
 Nov. 27 David Petty & Prudence Terry of Southold. 5773
 Dec. 2 George Ledyard & Widow Eunice Goldsmith of
 Southold.
 No. of Marriages in 1794 14

1795

- Jan. 15 Martin Goldsmith & Mehitable Reeve of Southold.
 Feb. 28 David Horton & Mary Case of Southold.
 June 30 Havens Racket & Dezire Vail of Southold.
 July 9 Wm Udall & Widow Mariam Bigalow both of South-
 old late from New London Mr. Udall from New
 York.
 4411 Aug. 9 Nathaniel Vail & Prudence Tuthill of Southold.
 Oct. 17 Wm Terry & Mehitable Case of Southold. 4412
 Nov. 26 Wm Roggers & Eunice Wheaden of Southold.

- Dec. 2 Nathaniel Bouchseau & Ruth Boothe of Southold.
 " 17 Wm Horton & Mary Boothe of Southold.
 No. of Marriages in 1795 8(9)

1796

- Feby. 18 Barnabas Horton & Mehitable Wells of Southold.
 M'ch. 1 John Clarke & Elizabeth Corwin of Southold.
 " 17 Wm Halloek & Lucretia Overton of Southold.
 July 28 Deacon Benjamin Wells & Hannah Booth he was 75
 she was 37 both of Southold.
 Sep. 21 James Overton & Elizabeth Brown of Southold.
 Nov. 24 Simon Moore & Elenor Drake of Southold He was
 80 she 35.
 Dec. 29 Thomas Wickham & Ann Worth of Southold.
 " " Ezekiel Boothe & Ruhami Griffing of Southold.
 No. of Marriages in 1796 8

1797

- Jan. 22 Benjamin Young & Phileand Wheedon of Southold.
 Feby. 7 Benjn Beebe & Bethiah Conklin of Southold.
 Mar. 5 Zebulon King of Shelter Island & Abigail Conkling of
 Southold.
 " " Youngs Billard & Mary Goldsmith of Southold.
 July 16 David Howell of Riverhead & Abigail Case of
 Southold.
 " 24 Silas Walton of New Jersey & Mehitable Tuthill of
 Southold.
 Sep. 17 Daniel Brown & Susanna Case of Southold.
 No. of Marriages in 1797 7
 Total 84

NEW LONDON PROBATE RECORDS

Files before 1710

Abstracted by DONALD LINES JACOBUS

[Continued from Vol. 17, p. 120]

SCOFIELD, ARTHUR, of Lyme. File No. 4702. Arter
 Scouell of Lyme, son of Ater Scouell of Lyme deceased, being
 14 the third of Last Genuary, chose honoured father in Law
 Nathanell Hudson of Lyme . . . gardian, 22 Feb. 1705/6. Wit.:
 Joseph Peck, Recorder, Samuel Mott, Amos Tinker.

A Hallock Genealogy [Notes]

p269 1878 Raymond Hallock Terry born 1804

Children of ⁵⁴²⁹George F. & ⁵⁴³⁰Ellen M. (Hallock) Terry

✓ 1883 ⁵⁴³²Florence Anna Terry born. m 1903
⁵⁴³⁷Harrison G. Nostrand

✓ 1892 ⁵⁴³³Harold G. Terry born - m ⁽¹⁾ ⁵⁴³⁵Mary
A. Lane (d 1921), m ⁽²⁾ 1922 ⁵⁴³⁶Emmie
R. Wells

1876 ⁵⁴³⁹Leroy Hallock Terry born. Died 1879

✓ George was a farmer in Northville. He died suddenly in his carriage, one evening while riding home with his family

p276 ⁵⁴⁴²Moses Terry was a farmer of Orient Point.
⁵⁴⁴³Emeline C. Terry is buried in Catchesogue
New Cemetery. Her sister, ⁵⁴⁴⁴Christiana
was Moses first wife and mother of
his children

p248 ⁵⁴²⁷Richard C Terry died 1 JUL 1913 in Basking Hollow
children:

⁵⁴²⁸1. Columbus Hallock b 21 Feb 1907

(con't)

A Hellock Genealogy [Notes cont.]

- 5425 2. Millan Edna b 21 FEB 1908
- 5426 3. Richard Collins b 4 OCT 1909
- 5427 4. Donald Benjamin b 26 JUN 1911
- 5428 5. Charles Wesley b 19 NOV 1912

Peter Hallock, 19. 2

- STYLES, EDMUND D., mar. Marion Dorris Hallock. J. 11.
James Herbert 10. d. 26.
- SUAN, PERCY, mar. Laura Jane Hallock. T. 11.
Nathan Proctor 10. d. 7.
- SULLIVAN, DR. C. C., mar. Mary R. Hallock. J. 10.
See David K. 9. d. 26.
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM, mar. Sally Ann Hallock. J. 8.
See Adolphus 7. Benj. 6. d. 20.
- SUMNER, BERLEY, mar. Anna Belle Hallock. J. 10.
Perry Lee 9. d. 28.
- SUMNER, DEWEY, mar. Ruth Hallock. J. 10. Perry Lee. d. 28.
- SUPPLE, HARRIS M., mar. Elberta Hallock. J. 10.
William S. 9. d. 18.
- SUTHERLAND, CHARLES, mar. Josephine Hallock. J. 9.
See Samuel, W. 8. d. 25.
- SUTHERLAND, CHARLES, mar. Phila Hallock. J. 7.
Daniel 6. d. 18.
- SUTTON, ALONZO, mar. Mary Ann Hallock. J. 8. Joshua 7. d. 28.
- SWAN, PERCY, mar. Laura Hallock. T. 11. Nathan Proctor 10. d. 7.
- SWEEZY, ERNEST, mar. Elsie E. Hallock. T. 10. Charles R. 9. d. 2.
- TABER, JAMES MADISON, mar. Caroline Hallock. W. 8.
First husband. Sidney 7. d. 14.
- TARR, STEPHEN A., mar. Jane Hallock. W. 9. Israel 8. d. 16.
- TART, AMBROSE, mar. Lydia Lucinda Hallock. J. 8.
Samuel Law 7. d. 28.
- TAYLOR, HENRY G., mar. Sarah B. Hallock. T. 10.
Lewis St. John 9. d. 7.
- TERRELL, LEO D., mar. Frances M. Hallock. T. 10.
Charles F. 9. d. 6.
- ^{250A} TERRY, ELIJAH, mar. Bethia Hallock. P. 5. Peter, Jr. d. 9.
⁶⁰¹⁷⁸⁰ m 12 MAR 1778
- ⁵⁴²⁹ TERRY, FREDERICK K., mar. Abigail Hallock. T. 7. Joseph 6. d. 5.
Was second wife, her sister, Mary, being the first. ^{5 1817 d 2 AUG 1853}
^{m ~ 1850}
- TERRY, GEORGE B., mar. Minnie Hallock-Downs.
Second husband. T. 9. Charles W. 8. Noah 7. d. 4.
- ⁵⁴²⁹ TERRY, GEORGE F., mar. Ellen M. Hallock. T. 9.
²³⁸ John Franklin 8. d. 3.
- ⁵²³⁸ TERRY, JOSHUA, mar. Sarah Hallock. P. 5. Peter, Jr., 4. d. 9.

- ⁵⁴⁴² TERRY, MOSES, mar. Emeline Synthia Hallock. W. 8.
Second wife. Luther G. 7. d. 14.
First married Christiana Hallock. Sister.
- ⁵⁴²² TERRY, RICHARD, mar. Edna J. Hallock. T. 9. Charles W. 8. d. 4.
- ⁴³²⁹ TERRY, THOMAS ANSON, mar. Esther Hallock. T. 7.
Lieut. Benjamin 6. d. 5.
- THOMAS, JAMES A., mar. Sarah Jane Hallock. T. 8.
Benjamin Salter 7. d. 5.
- THOMAS, RALPH C., mar. Elizabeth Hallock. W. 11.
Giles Ernest 10. d. 17.
- THORNE, JAMES, mar. Martha Hallock. J. 6. Edward 5. d. 27.
- TIEBOUT, HENRY, mar. Margaret Hallock. J. 6.
John, 3d, 5. John, 2d, 4. d. 18.
- TILLITSON, ISAAC, mar. Charlotte Roe Hallock. J. 7.
Zopher 6. d. 22.
- TILLITSON, THEODORE, mar. Charlotte Hallock. T. 8.
Daniel 7. d. 5.
- TOMPKINS, CHARLES P., mar. Elizabeth Hallock. J. 10.
William S. 9. d. 18.
- TOWN, ISRAEL, mar. Curana Hallock. J. 8.
See Almon Hallock, J. 7. d. 20.
- TRAVETTE, GEORGE A., mar. Arlene D. Hallock. W. 11.
Guy 10. d. 17.
- TRAVIS, ABRAHAM, mar. Balzora Hallock. J. 7.
Joseph Zebulon 6. d. 19.
- TREBACH, WILLIAM, mar. Rose Elizabeth Hallock. T. 10.
James Madison 9. d. 8.
- TUCKER, CHARLES, mar. Ella Hallock. J. 9. d. 28.
- TUNISON, ELBERT, mar. Esther Clarice Hallock. J. 9.
See Stephen Calvin 8. d. 22.
- TUPPER, CHARLES, mar. Lucy Hallock. J. 8.
See Almon 7. Amos 6.. d. 20.
- TUPPER, ELMER, mar. Clara Hallock. J. 8.
See Almon 7. Amos 6. d. 20.
- TURPIN, SETH L., mar. Esther Ann Hallock. J. 8. d. 28.
- TUTHILL, , mar. Harriet Newell Hallock. J. 9.
See Abram Francis, J. 8. d. 22.
- TUTHILL, ALBERT S., mar. Sarah Jane Hallock. T. 9.
Nicholas 8. d. 4.

STYLES, EDMUND D., mar. Marion Dorris Hallock. J. 11.
 James Herbert 10. d. 26.

SUAN, PERCY, mar. Laura Jane Hallock. T. 11.
 Nathan Proctor 10. d. 7.

SULLIVAN, DR. C. C., mar. Mary R. Hallock. J. 10.
 See David K. 9. d. 26.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM, mar. Sally Ann Hallock. J. 8.
 See Adolphus 7. Benj. 6. d. 20.

SUMNER, BERLEY, mar. Anna Belle Hallock. J. 10.
 Perry Lee 9. d. 28.

SUMNER, DEWEY, mar. Ruth Hallock. J. 10. Perry Lee. d. 28.

SUPPLE, HARRIS M., mar. Elberta Hallock. J. 10.
 William S. 9. d. 18.

SUTHERLAND, CHARLES, mar. Josephine Hallock. J. 9.
 See Samuel, W. 8. d. 25.

SUTHERLAND, CHARLES, mar. Phila Hallock. J. 7.
 Daniel 6. d. 18.

SUTTON, ALONZO, mar. Mary Ann Hallock. J. 8. Joshua 7. d. 28.

SWAN, PERCY, mar. Laura Hallock. T. 11. Nathan Proctor 10. d. 7.

SWEETZ, ERNEST, mar. Elsie E. Hallock. T. 10. Charles R. 9. d. 2.

TABER, JAMES MADISON, mar. Caroline Hallock. W. 8.
 First husband. Sidney 7. d. 14.

TARR, STEPHEN A., mar. Jane Hallock. W. 9. Israel 8. d. 16.

TART, AMBROSE, mar. Lydia Lucinda Hallock. J. 8.
 Samuel Law 7. d. 28.

TAYLOR, HENRY G., mar. Sarah B. Hallock. T. 10.
 Lewis St. John 9. d. 7.

TERRELL, LEO D., mar. Frances M. Hallock. T. 10.
 Charles F. 9. d. 6.

TERRY, ELIJAH, mar. Bethia Hallock. P. 5. Peter, Jr. d. 9.
 m 12 MAR 1778 b 1750

TERRY, FREDERICK K., mar. Abigail Hallock. T. 7. Joseph 6. d. 5.
 m 1850 b 1819 d 2 AUG 1853 d Polly Taylor

TERRY, GEORGE B., mar. Minnie Hallock-Downs.
 Was second wife, her sister, Mary, being the first. b 1819
 m 1850 b 1819 d 19 MAR 1863 d 20 MAR 1916

TERRY, GEORGE F., mar. Ellen M. Hallock. T. 9. Charles W. 8. Noah 7. d. 4.
 b 1849 d 1902 m 17 OCT 1877 b 1849 d 1921

TERRY, JOSHUA, mar. Sarah Hallock. P. 5. Peter, Jr. d. 9.
 m 23 JUN 1756 b 1736 John Franklin 8. d. 3.
 a Sephora

m 1865
 TERRY, MOSES, mar. Emeline Synthia Hallock. W. 8. * Mary
 Second wife. Luther G. 7. d. 14.

First married Christiana Hallock. Sister. b 1833 d 1925 age 92
 TERRY RICHARD, mar. Edna J. Hallock. T. 9. Charles W. 8. d. 4.
 b 1876 d 1905

TERRY, THOMAS ANSON, mar. Esther Hallock. T. 7. d. Bethia
 Southold Lieut. Benjamin 6. d. 5.

THOMAS, JAMES A., mar. Sarah Jane Hallock. T. 8.
 Benjamin Salter 7. d. 5.

THOMAS, RALPH C., mar. Elizabeth Hallock. W. 11.
 Giles Ernest 10. d. 17.

THORNE, JAMES, mar. Martha Hallock. J. 6. Edward 5. d. 27.

TIEBOUT, HENRY, mar. Margaret Hallock. J. 6.
 John, 3d, 5. John, 2d, 4. d. 18.

TILLITSON, ISAAC, mar. Charlotte Roe Hallock. J. 7.
 Zopher 6. d. 22.

TILLITSON, THEODORE, mar. Charlotte Hallock. T. 8.
 Daniel 7. d. 5.

TOMPKINS, CHARLES P., mar. Elizabeth Hallock. J. 10.
 William S. 9. d. 18.

TOWN, ISRAEL, mar. Curana Hallock. J. 8.
 See Almon Hallock, J. 7. d. 20.

TRAVETTE, GEORGE A., mar. Arlene D. Hallock. W. 11.
 Guy 10. d. 17.

TRAVIS, ABRAHAM, mar. Balzora Hallock. J. 7.
 Joseph Zebulon 6. d. 19.

TREBACH, WILLIAM, mar. Rose Elizabeth Hallock. T. 10.
 James Madison 9. d. 8.

TUCKER, CHARLES, mar. Ella Hallock. J. 9. d. 28.

TUNISON, ELBERT, mar. Esther Clarice Hallock. J. 9.
 See Stephen Calvin 8. d. 22.

TUPPER, CHARLES, mar. Lucy Hallock. J. 8.
 See Almon 7. Amos 6. d. 20.

TUPPER, ELMER, mar. Clara Hallock. J. 8.
 See Almon 7. Amos 6. d. 20.

TURPIN, SETH L., mar. Esther Ann Hallock. J. 8. d. 28.

TUTHILL, , mar. Harriet Newell Hallock. J. 9.
 See Abram Francis, J. 8. d. 22.

TUTHILL, ALBERT S., mar. Sarah Jane Hallock. T. 9.
 Nicholas 8. d. 4.

CRHS

"Gleaning from the Christian Advocate and Journal
and Zion's Herald, Sept. 1827 Aug 1831"

⁶⁰³⁰ 8 NOV 1827 ⁶⁰²⁷ Gilbert Terry of Brooklyn ^m ⁶⁰³⁵ and Hannah
Tatell of Riverhead

Corrector 5-1-1839

30 APR 1839 Sibil W. Terry ⁶⁰²⁹, dau Joshua, m
Selah Youngs ⁶⁰²⁸

21 JAN 1843 Mary E. Terry ⁶⁰⁵¹ m J. Franklin Youngs ⁶⁰⁵⁰

L.I. Democrat 6-25-1878, Fushing Daily Times 6-21-1878

20 JAN 1878 M. Elrose Terry ⁶⁰³⁹ of Sag Harbor, m Lewis L. ¹⁸⁵⁵
Fosdick of Jamaica

L.I. Traveler - Watchman 7-3-1880

29 JUN 1880 Marston S. Terry ⁶⁰⁴⁰, dau George C. & ⁵⁹⁸⁷
Elizabeth Bunce Goldsmith, died
age 88. George & Elizabeth had 6 ch.
S.s. Elizabeth A. ⁶⁰³¹, Anne T. ⁶⁰³², Tillinghast ⁶⁰³⁶
Nephews: George N. + Rensselaer G.
Terry, Jr.

Unknown

⁶⁰³⁷ — Sylvester W. Terry died of ~~fever~~ at house
of American Consul on the Island of St. Paul

*

NY G&BR April 1911 p 435

5460

17 AUG 1770 Gershon Terry + Mary Briggs

5448

5 MAR 1783 Anne Terry m James Barnabee

5463

25 MAY 1782 Elizabeth Terry m Jeremiah Corbett

*

The Early History of Southampton, L.I., New York, with Genealogies,

George Rogers Howell, 1887 (Reprint 1989)

277

p 428

Constant Thomas Terry m Abigail Havens,
dau of Constant ⁵⁷⁹⁴ Havens

*

Sag Harbor Corroctor

21 MAR 1829

~~B Terry, dau Jonathan, m Major B. Terry~~ ⁶⁵⁵¹
Terry m Ann Overton, ⁶⁰⁵⁷ dau of ⁶⁰⁵¹ Jonathan,
@ Riverhead

*

1925 Brooklyn Blue Book

9009 192

⁶⁰⁵² Eliphabet Bradford Terry, Rev., died.

*

L.I Democrat (3-12-1894)

2 MAR 1894

Eliza ⁶⁰⁵⁴ Terry m John ⁶⁰⁵⁵ Pettit

*

L.I Traveller - Watchman

22 SEP 1900

Ethel B. ⁶⁰⁵¹ —, born. Ethel m
⁶⁰⁵⁸ Terry, shed 6 JUL 1980

NORTH SEA CEMETERY.

- SCOTT. James Scott, died June.4.1868. ae. 84.
Julia wife of James Scott, died July.3.1866. ae. 81 yrs.
- SCOTT. John Scott, born Dec.19.1838. died June.17.1915.
- SCOTT. Lewis Scott, died Aug.22.1888, ae. 87. ys. 6 mo. & 27ds.
Sophia, wife of Lewis Scott died Nov.14.1888. ae. 87 ys.
1 mo & 1 dy.
- SCOTT. In memory of Matthew Scott, who died Sept.6.1840. aged
75 years.
In memory of Mary, wife of Matthew Scott who died April
23.1804. aged 36 years.
- SCOTT. Samuel J. Scott. born Dec.19.1817. died Oct.18.1895.
Loretta D. wife of Samuel J. Scott, born May.27.1816.
died Nov.19.1893.
- SCOTT. Walter Scott, 1821-1901.
Louise M. Scott, 1834-1911.
- SKIDMORE. Skidmore, Adalide A. see Reeve, Adalide A. Skidmore.
- SNOOKS. Ann Dunn Snooks, died March.20.1887. ae. 85 years.
- SUTLIFF. Emma Rose daughter of William & Anne Sutliff, died Sept.
10.1897. ae. 7 mos.
- TERRY. In memory of Mrs. Anne Terry, wife of Mr. James Terry,
who died Oct.1.1801. aged 23 years & 9 mos.
- THOMAS. Emmanuel Thomas, July.22.1908. ae. 66 yrs.
HARRIS. Irene Harris, wife of Emmanuel Thomas died July.16.1905
ae. 58 yrs.
- WEBSTER. Willie J. R. infant son of Rev. W.B. & Lottie A. Webster
died March.5.1863. ae. 5 months.
- WHITE. Edward White, died Feb.24.1874. aged 86 yrs. & 6 mo.

ORIENT POINT.

BEEBE BURYING GROUND.

- LATHAM. Harriet J. wife of Moses A. Latham died Feb.11.1878. aged 53 years 7 ms. 27 ds.
Alonzo, son of Moses & Harriet Latham, died Oct.2.1851. aged 2 years, & 11 months.
- LATHAM. Moses A. Latham, Mar.21.1886-Feb.26.1908.
- LATHAM. Willis Elton Latham. 1881-1920.
- LUCE. Luce, Fannie A. see Latham, Fannie A.
- LUDLOW. In memory of Bilgah Ludlow who was drowned in the packet Mariett of Sag Harbor which sank near Falkland Islands in a squall of wind on the night of October.7.1826. ae 33 years & 9 mos.
- NEWBERRY. In memory of Bathsheba, Relict of Nathan Newberry.
Rest underground.
- NORTON. James, son of John & Hannah Norton, died Octr.19th.1796. aged 1 year.
- RACKETT. Aggie, beloved wife of William H. Rackett, died April.20. 1876. aged 27 ys. 22 ds.
- LATHAM.
- RACKETT. Gussie, son of William H. & Aggie E. Rackett, died Feb.19. 1876. aged 3 ys. 9 m. 7 d.
- STATON. Henry F. Stanton. July.26.1812.-Aug.31.1886.
- JAMFS. Ann James Stanton, March 1825-Jan.14.1886.
- STANTON. Mary Louisa, died Aug.29.1848. ae. 2 yrs. 5 mos. & 26 ds.
Margarete, died Aug.30.1849. ae. 1 year 8 mos & 6 days.
Children of Henry R. & Ann Stanton.
- TERRY. Alice G. Latham, wife of Charles D. Terry, 1850-1932.
- LATHAM.
- TUTHILL. Asenath E. Tuthill, died Dec.13.1875- aged 65.
- WEBB. In memory of Sandyforth Webb, who died Feb.20.1848. ae 62.

BHS First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Brookwell,

6029 22 JUN 1812 John Terry, b 1790, 21 yrs 8 mos, 5 d

"Tanquer" Smith Burying Ground, Strong Neck,
Setauket, L.I

6031 23 JUN 1702 Abigail Terry in Setauket ⁶⁰³⁰ Strong.
b 22 DEC 1680 Northampton, MA
d 15 AP 1732

9
2
B
17
Baptismals Records from the Registers of
the Southold Presbyterian Church

6032 6 JUN 1847 Marietta Alethia, dau Hiram ⁴⁹⁶⁰ & ⁴⁵⁶⁷ Susanna
Terry

6033 " Charles Edmund, s^r do"

6034 30 JUN 1854 Georgiana Irene, dau^r do"

6035 2 APR 1858 Lydia Bulley, " "

6036 3 JUL 1863 Gilbert Horton, s^r " "

456. Coram, in the Town of Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York : grave yard on the Farm of Daniel ROE Davis

14. Terry
born 1732

M R. ¹⁴³⁰
BREWSTER TERRY
d i e d ¹⁷⁹⁶
Aug. 23, 1796
in the 65th. year ¹⁷³¹
of his age.

15. Terry
born 1746

¹⁷⁹⁵
ELIZABETH
his wife died
July 28, 1842
in the 97th year
of her age.

also

14 & 15 are on the same stone

14 - a Gershom Terry married Salmon record 1 Nov. 1733 Mary WELSE (? WELLS ?) born ___ 1715, a daughter of Joshua Wells and wife Mary (BREWSTER) : a descendant claims Gershom & Mary Terry were the parents of this Brewster TERRY : but the dates do NOT seem to confirm this

16. Davis
born 1785

I N
Memory of
AZEL R. DAVIS
son of
Mr. Isaac Davis
who died Sept. 13, 1806
in the 22 year
of his age.

17. Davis
born 1755

I N
Memory of
WILLIAM DAVIS
who died Feb.
1 8 1 6
AB 61.

16 - he was Azel ROE Davis : a son of Isaac and Hannah Davis

18. Davis
born 1730

I N
Memory of
ELNATHAN DAVIS
who died Dec. 20.
1 8 1 5
AE 85.

19. Davis
born 1742

I N
Memory of
H A N N A H
Relict of
Elnathan Davis
who died 7 Sep.
1 8 1 8
AE 76.

18 - he married first Elizabeth ___ : married second ___ Hannah ___ : Elnathan was a son of Capt. Samuel Davis 1701-1761 & Hannah ___

20. Davis
born 1791

Charles
Son of
Frances &
Matthias Davis
who died
Feb 15, 1792
Aged 6 Month^s

Note - Matthias Davis 1761 -
1849 : married ___ 1790
Frances HAVENS 1766-1831
a daughter of James Havens
Elizabeth (BOWDITCH)

see Davis one and 3
see Terry 14

Welse see Terry 14

YAPHANK METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCHYARD

- LAWS Our father, Dea. Simmons Laws, died Feb. 4th 1867
Ae 86 yrs 10 mo. and 10 days
- LAWS Sephronia T. daughter of J. R. & S. A. Laws
died May 2, 1865 Ae 2 yrs. 2 mos 20 days
- MOLONEY Lucy Moloney of Limerick, Ireland Died July 15, 1855
Ae 17 yrs.
- BRUCE In memory of William Wallace Bruce born March 25, 1852
died April 18, 1854
- BROWNE Sacred to the memory of Jane Gornal the beloved wife
of S. J. Browne of Liverpool, England, who died on
the 16th of August 1853 Aged 56 years
- T G. S. T. (a foot stone)
- BARNABY James Barnaby died Sept. 19 1857 Ae 72 ys.
Do good and to communicate forget not
- WHITE John R. son of Robert & Mary E. White died Apr. 4,
1866 Ae 5 yrs. 1 mo. & 8 days
- TERRY ↗ Sarah J. ⁶⁰⁷ daughter of Isaac & Sarah Terry. died ⁶⁹²
April 15, 1865, Ae 17 yrs. 8 mos. & 17 days.
Blessed are they that die the death of the righteous.
- LAWS Charry H. wife of James R. Laws, born Apr. 5, 1809
died Dec. 21 1867
- LAWS James R. Laws born April 12 1806, died March 26, 1855.
"His end was peace."
- OVERTON Adeliza, wife of Gersham O. Overton died Nov. 19, 1857.
Ae 24 ys. 7 mo. & 17 ds.
Farewell loved husband, I must go.
And leave you in this world of wo;
A few short years then we shall meet
Together at our Saviour's feet.
- LAWS Stephen Laws died April 17, 1853 in the 49th year of
his age.
- LAWS In memory of Elizabeth, wife of Simmons Laws who died
Aug. 23, 1848 Ae 68 ys. 5 mo. 5 ds.
She had no fear of death

250

Prescriptions
YAPHANK METHODIST-EPISCOPAL CHURCHYARD

Copied by
Ethel Metzger and Marjorie Leek
1934

ORIENT POINT.

TERRY BURYING GROUND.
Copied by
Ethel Metzger, Marjorie Leek
and Alice H. Weigs.
April 1935

KING. Thomas O. son of Henry T. & Harriet King died April.16.
1834, Ae. 6 mo.

MOORE. In memory of Isabella Moore who died Jan.1.1844. ae. 66.

OSBORN. In memory of Charles Osborn, son of John & Osborn
born March 1st. 1816. died Nov.21.1834.

TERRY. 2175 In memory of Mr. Jonathan Terry, who died June.9th.1775.
aged 61 years.

Children and friends come view my grave.
Recieve God's Christ and Heaven have.

2180 In memory of Mrs. Lydia Terry, wife of Mr. Jonathan Terry,
who died Aug.25th.1780. aged 62 years.

With love her soul was fix'd.
Triumphant she expir'd.

TERRY. 425 In memory of Mr. Noah Terry, who died Oct.15.1815. aged 68
years.

My days are gone, my breath is spent.
Behold our lives they are but lent.
Then live prepared each one of you
To pay this debt to nature due.

Ritter & Smith
New Haven, Cont.

TERRY. 2750 Ellen C. Terry. 1845-1926.

TERRY. 2753 Angeline B. daughter of David & Caroline Terry, 1838-1904.

TERRY. 5785 Charles D. Terry, 1847-1923.
PRINCE. his wife.

5785 Adelaide Prince. 1850-1910.

ORIENT POINT.

TERRY BURYING GROUND.

- TERRY 2774 Orville H. Terry, Jan.20.1840. Sept.22.1911.
LATHAM. 5378 his wife.
Rhoda Latham, Sept.25.1845. Nov.12.1923.
- TERRY. 2251 David Terry, died Feb.17.1869. ae 61 years. 6 1808
- 2033 Caroline R. Terry, wife of David Terry, died Feb.27.1864.
ae. 57 yrs.
- TERRY. 6002 In memory of David son of Daniel T. & Rhoda Terry, who was
killed by a cart wheel, Jany.15th.1807, aged 14 years & 10
months. 1807
M
1807
- TERRY. 6075 Sacred to the memory of Daniel T. Terry, esq. late a Repre-
sentative in the Honorable the Assembly of this State died
Sept.29.1830. ae 71. 1830
21
1830
- 6076 In memory of Rhoda wife of Daniel Terry, who died Decr.4.
1809. aged 45 years.
- 6078 Mary wife of Daniel T. Terry, died Jun.13.1873. ae 90 years.
- TERRY. 6070 Bertine E. Terry, born Dec.6.1873. died Feb.8.1920.
- TERRY. 4546 George H. Terry, born Feb.11.1838. died Nov.26.1905.
Isabella M. wife of George H. Terry, born Feb.6.1844. died
May.31.1917.
- 6068 Minnie A. died Jan.14.1872. ae. 2 yrs. 6 mo. & 20 ds.
- TERRY. 4545 Harriet A. Terry, died Nov.26.1891. aged 58 yrs. 8 ms.
24 ds. 1891
58
24
- TERRY. 6081 Louise, daughter of Daniel T. & H. E. Terry, born Nov.12.
1867. died April.17.1869. 6081 6080
- TERRY. 6059 In memory of Jesse Terry, who died Sept.25.1846. ae 50. 1846
- 6083 Maria M. wife of Jesse Terry, died Dec.12.1857. ae. 56
years. 1 mo. 19 ds. 1857
- TERRY 2755 Marcus W. Terry, 1842-1953.
SPENCER. his wife.
5947 Clara Spencer. 1846-1929.
- 6067 Edith M. daughter of Marcus W. & Clara Terry, Jul.18.1872.
Jun.8.1911. 1872

ORIENT POINT.

TERRY BURYING GROUND.

- TERRY. Maria M. Terry, born April.18.1829. died Sept.18.1900.
- TERRY. Mary A. Terry, died Jan.30.1875. aged 50 yrs. 4 ms. 6 ds.
- TERRY. 9241 Moses J. Terry, born Nov.25.1822. died Sept.28.1904,
6028 Christiana W. wife of Moses J. Terry, died Feb.12.1863. ae. 34 yrs. & 25 ds.
6069 Graham C. son of Moses J. & Christiana Terry, died May.20. 1863. ae. 2 yrs. 7 mos. & 14 ds.
6065 Willis Gaylord, son of Moses J. & Christiana Terry, died Jan.15.1884. aged 25 ys. 10 m. 22 ds.
- TERRY. 6071 Norman S. son of Chars.D. & Addie L. Terry, born Jun.17. 1878. d. Oct.6.1884.
- TUTHILL YOUNG. Sacred to the memory of Amelia A. wife of Daniel T. Tuthill and daughter of William & Polly Young, who died Oct.28.1865 ae. 25 yrs. & 5 mos.
- TUTHILL. Twin daughter of Daniel T. & Fannie P. Tuthill, died Nov.18. 1891. aged 18 ys. 9 m. 20 ds.
- TUTHILL. Sacred to the memory of Peter W. Tuthill who died Sept.3. 1872. ae. 69 yrs. & 9 mos.
Sacred to the memory of Laura L. wife of Peter W. Tuthill, who died Oct.13.1865, ae. 59 ys. & 11 mos.
- TUTHILL. Our mother: Fanny O. wife of Peter W. Tuthill, died Mar.11. 1886., aged 67.
- TUTHILL. Addison M. son of Peter W. & Laura L. Tuthill. died Jul.16. 1894, aged 52 yrs. 9 mos.
- TUTHILL. Emma A. Tuthill daughter of Peter W. & Laura L. Tuthill, died Nov.11.1831. ae 2 ys. 9 mos. & 20 ds.
- TUTHILL. Emma A. daughter of Peter W. & Laura L. Tuthill, died Aug. 19.1882, aged 48.
- TUTHILL. Adelaide, daughter of Thomas & Deziah Tuthill died Aug.30. 1828. ae. 3 ys. 5 mos.

P. 110

act

LONG ISLAND (N. Y.) MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM THE "SUFFOLK GAZETTE."

COMMUNICATED BY RUFUS KING, ESQ., OF YONKERS, N. Y.

THE following list of marriages and deaths was copied from the Suffolk Gazette, a weekly newspaper published by Alden Spooner, Esq., at Sag Harbor, Suffolk County, Long Island, N. Y., between the years 1804 and 1809. A file of this paper, now in the possession of a descendant of Mr. Spooner, has been kindly loaned the writer for the purpose of compiling these records. Inquiry has been made at all of the libraries in New York City and Brooklyn, and it seems probable that there is no other copy of the Suffolk Gazette in existence.

Apropos of Long Island newspapers, it is stated that the oldest one was the Long Island Herald, published at Sag Harbor in May, 1791, by David Frothingham. This paper was sold to Selleck Osborn in 1802, when the name was changed to The Suffolk County Herald. In 1804, Mr. Alden Spooner assumed the editorship, and the title was again changed to that of Suffolk Gazette, and publication continued until 1811, when it ceased. The Suffolk County Recorder was started in 1816, and the Sag Harbor Corrector came into existence in 1822. The dates in the left hand column are those of the issue of the Gazette.

Marriages.

1804.

- May 14. In this town, Jeremiah Case, of Shelter Island, to Miss Abigail Nickerson.
- June 4. In this town, Stephen Seabury to Miss Zerviah Payne.
- Sept. 17. In this town, on Wednesday evening last, David Russell, Jr., to Abigail, dau. of Capt. Hubbard Latham.
- Oct. 8. In this place, Benjamin Davis, of Easthampton, to Abigail, dau. of David H. Foster, of Genesee.
- Dec. 3. At Oysterponds, on 27th ulto., by Rev. E. Foster, Thomas Terry, Jr., to Miss Betsy Terry, both of that place.

1805.

- Mar. 4. At Brookhaven, on 23rd ulto., by Rev. Mr. Curran, Willard Ruland to Miss Charlotte Wicks.
- Mar. 4. At Brookhaven, on 23rd ulto., Nathan Horton to Miss D. Baker.
- June 24. At Bridgehampton, on Thursday last, by Rev. Lyman Beecher, Elisha Miller, of Easthampton, to Miss Cynthia Hedges, of the former place.
- June 24. At Easthampton, Sylvanus Miller to Frances, dau. of the late Uriah Miller of that place.
- Sept. 30. At New York, Charles Osborn, merchant, to Miss Charlotte Whitlaw.
- Oct. 14. At Easthampton, Septimus Osborn, to Phebe, dau. of Samuel Parsons of that place.
- Oct. 28. In this place, Matthias Cooper to Betsy, dau. of late Capt. William Havens.
- Nov. 11. At Bridgehampton, John Cook to Betsey Ludlam.

1806.

- Jan. 6. In this place, o Betsey, dau. o
- Jan. 13. In this place, o to Hannah, d
- Jan. 13. At Riverhead, J Edwards, Esq
- Feb. 24. At Oysterponds B, dau. of W
- Feb. 24. At Riverhead, win.
- Mar. 10. At Bridgehampt stant Havens.
- Mar. 17. At Riverhead, A
- Mar. 31. At Oysterponds, dau. of Capt.
- Apr. 21. In this place, H Gardiner.
- May 5. In this place, J ham Sayer, o
- May 12. At Bridgehampt Corwithe.
- May 26. At Hartford, or coln, Printer
- May 26. At Southold, - place.
- June 16. In this place, C
- June 16. At Bridgehampt Parker.
- June 23. At Shelter Islan of Sag Harbor
- July 14. At Southold, Jo
- July 14. At Rocky Point lom Rackett.
- Sept. 8. At Shelter Islan dau. of Ezek
- Oct. 27. At Shelter Isl Harley.
- Nov. 10. In this place, Sandford.
- Nov. 17. At Bridgehampt Miss Mary A
- Nov. 17. In this place, t dau. of A. B
- Dec. 8. At Southold, Dr. John G

1807.

- Jan. 12. At Bridgehampt Hedges, Es
- Jan. 19. At Easthampt Betsey Burn

- Jan. 26. At Westhampton, Charles H. Hart of Moriches, to Susan, dau. of William Halsey.
- Jan. 26. At Westhampton, David Sweezy to Miss Ruth Bower.
- Jan. 26. At Moriches, Capt. David Youngs to Polly, dau. of Benjamin Petty, Esq.
- Jan. 26. At Riverhead, Elijah Wells to Joanna, dau. of David Wells.
- Jan. 26. At Riverhead, Daniel Terry to Abigail, dau. of the late Capt. Joseph Wells.
- Jan. 26. At Riverhead, David Terry to Sarah, dau. of John Penny.
- Jan. 26. At Riverhead, Moses Wells to Esther, dau. of Daniel Terry.
- Jan. 26. At Riverhead, Joshua Howell to —, dau. of the late James Warner.
- Jan. 26. At Riverhead, Daniel Tuthill to Phebe, dau. of Daniel Wells.
- Feb. 9. At Southampton, David Burnet to Sybil, dau. of Richard Fowler.
- Mar. 2. At Islip, Carman Terry to Matsey, dau. of John Whitman.



LONG ISLAND (N. Y.)
THE

COMMUNICATED

The following six
Riverhead or thereabout

1807.

- Feb. 9. Doctor David
deceased.
- Feb. 9. George Pears
fessor and
matics.
- Feb. 9. Jacob Corwin
- Feb. 9. James Youngs
for his man
- Feb. 9. Peter Hallock
- Feb. 9. Joseph Gooda
- Mar. 2. Isaac Woodru
- Mar. 2. At Islip, Will
- Mar. 2. At Bridgham
Corwithe.
- Mar. 9. In this place
Hand.
- Mar. 16. At Southamp
- Mar. 16. At Southamp
Daniel Har
- Mar. 23. At Bridgham
widow of J
- Mar. 23. At Southamp
Miss Susar
- Mar. 23. At Oyster Por
- Mar. 30. At Westham
- April 6. At Westham
Havens.
- Apr. 20. At Shelter Is
of New H
ditch, Esq.

1867

- Apr. 20. At Shelter Island, by Rev. Mr. Hall, Russel Hotchkiss, Merchant, to Miss Polly Oaks, both of New Haven.
- Apr. 27. At Southold, Hezekiah Jennings, Jr., to Bethiah, dau. of Thomas Reeve.
- May 4. At Westhampton, Abraham Post to Sally, dau. of John Howell, deceased.
- June 1. In this place, Selah Paine to Alice, dau. of Capt. Ensign Nickerson, deceased.
- June 8. At Easthampton, Abraham Payne to Frances, dau. of Uriah Miller of Bridghampton.
- June 15. At Southold, Stephen Jennings to Sophronia, dau. of Benjamin Cleveland.
- June 22. At Easthampton, by Rev. Mr. Beecher, Jacob Havens, of Shelter Island, to Betsey, dau. of Jeremiah Bennett.
- June 29. At Westhampton, Oliver Post to Mary, dau. of Capt. Josiah Howell.
- Aug. 10. At Oysterponds, Noah Tuthill to Abigail, dau. of Constant Terry, of Ulster County.
- Aug. 17. At Albany, on 1st inst., Sylvanus P. Jermain, Merchant, to Catherine, dau. of James Barclay.
- Oct. 5. At Smithtown, Jeremiah More, of Southold, to Miss Juliana Brush.
- Oct. 19. James Havens, of Shelter Island, to Miss Esther Nickerson, of this place.
- Oct. 19. On 14th inst., by Rev. Mr. Hall, Asa Crowell, of this place, to Miss Sophia Campbell, formerly of Mansfield, Conn.
- Oct. 26. At Shelter Island, Capt. Robert Harley to Sarafina, dau. of Ezekiel Havens.
- Nov. 2. In this place, on Thursday evening last, Nathaniel Havens to Miss Abigail Stewart.
- Nov. 9. In this place, on Thursday evening last, Oliver Slate to Clarissa, dau. of David Hand.
- Nov. 16. In this place, Charles Payne to Polly, dau. of Capt. J. Crowell.
- Nov. 30. At Bridghampton, John S. Osborn to Puah, dau. of Jonah Tarbell.
- Nov. 30. At Bridghampton, Jeremiah Hedges to Ruth, dau. of John Norris.
- Dec. 14. On 10th inst., by Rev. Mr. Hall, David Sheffield to Miss Mary Frothingham.
- Dec. 14. At Brookhaven, on 22nd ulto., by Rev. Mr. Hallock, Frederick Halsey, of Bridghampton, to Sophia, dau. of Wm. Woodhull, Merchant, deceased.
- Dec. 21. At Southampton, on 15th inst., by Rev. D. S. Bogart, Capt. James Post, Jun., to Hannah, dau. of Obadiah Rogers, Esq., of that place.
- Dec. 21. At Easthampton, Lewis Edwards to Mary, dau. of Timothy Miller.
- Dec. 21. At Bridghampton, Gurdon Pierson to Matsey, dau. of Wm. Halsey.
- Dec. 21. In this place, Daniel Fordham to Miss Mercy Eldredge of Groton.

Russel Hotchkiss,
 New Haven.
 to Bethiah, dau. of
 dau. of John Howell,
 dau. of Capt. Ensign
 Frances, dau. of Uriah
 onia, dau. of Benjamin
 er, Jacob Havens, of
 amiah Bennett.
 dau. of Capt. Josiah
 gail, dau. of Constant
 Jermain, Merchant, to
 thold, to Miss Juliana
 s Esther Nickerson, of
 rowell, of this place, to
 ansfield, Conn.
 ey to Sarafina, dau. of
 t, Nathaniel Havens to
 oliv ate to Clarissa,
 lly, dau. of Capt. J.
 Puah, dau. of Jonah
 Ruth, dau. of John
 Sheffield to Miss Mary
 Mr. Hallock, Frederick
 dau. of Wm. Wood-
 D. S. Bogart, Capt.
 Obadiah Rogers, Esq.,
 ary, dau. of Timothy
 Masey, dau. of Wm.
 is Mercy Eldredge of

Dec. 28. At Riverhead, on 10th inst., by Rev. Daniel Youngs, Benjamin
 Howell to Huldah, dau. of Daniel Hallock.

Dec. 28. At Riverhead, on 13th inst., Benjamin Wells to Cynthia, dau.
 of James Terry. 3190 3187

1808.

Jan. 4. At Southampton, Dec. 30th, Silas Peirson to Miss Hannah De
 Long, both of that place.

Jan. 18. At Oysterponds, on 11th inst., by Rev. Mr. Hunting, Peleg
 King to Sally, dau. of Frederick Taber, deceased.

Jan. 18. On 13th inst., Capt. Hazard Terry to Anna, dau. of Capt. John
 Brown, Merchant. 4725

Jan. 25. At Oysterponds, on 12th inst., Capt. Matthew Tuttle to Jerusha,
 dau. of Elisha Mulford.

Feb. 1. At Southampton, on 16th ulto., John Fanning, of Riverhead, to
 Hannah, dau. of Stephen Sayre, of the former place.

Feb. 1. At Moriches, on 14th ulto., Zachariah Sandford, Jr., to Huldah,
 dau. of Capt. Jona. Worth.

Feb. 1. On 27th ulto., Manly Wells to Nancy, dau. of John Leek.

Feb. 1. At Fire-place, on 17th ulto., William Howell to Nancy, dau. of
 Jeffery Brewster.

Feb. 1. In this place, James Eldredge to Polly, dau. of Josiah Hand.

Feb. 1. In this place, Joshua Eldredge to Fanny, dau. of Josiah Hand.

Feb. 15. At Blue-Point, William Youngton to Miss Sarah Beebe.

Feb. 22. At Patchogue, William Smalling, Jr., to Elizabeth, dau. of
 Joseph Robertson.

Feb. 29. At Riverhead, Daniel Reeve to Abigail, dau. of Jonathan Ray-
 nor.

Feb. 29. In this place, Stratton Havens to Abigail, dau. of Capt.
 Nathaniel Hamilton.

Mar. 7. At Southampton, by Rev. Mr. Bogart, William Cooper to
 Phebe, dau. of Isaac Sayre.

Mar. 7. In this place, Zephaniah Sayre to Miss Anah Howell.

Apr. 2. In this place, on Thursday last, by Rev. D. Hall, Capt. Jona-
 than H. Horton to Hamutahl, dau. of Capt. Luther Hil-
 dreth.

Apr. 2. On Thursday last, Capt. William Parker, Jun., to Sybel, dau.
 of John N. Fordham, Esq., deceased.

Apr. 9. At Riverhead, Thomas Robertson to Hannah, dau. of General
 Johnson, of Brookhaven.

Apr. 9. At Southampton, on 31st ulto., Martin Rose to Miss Mary
 Lupton.

Apr. 16. At Bridghampton, Elias Howell, of Sag-Harbor, to Miss Sally
 Peirson of the former place.

Apr. 23. At Easthampton, Charles H. Havens to Betsey, dau. of Recom-
 pence Sherry, of that place.

May 7. At Southampton, May 5th, Obadiah Howell to Miss Beulah
 White, both of that place.

May 23. At Smithtown, on 7th inst., by Rev. Z. Green, Jonas Smith
 to the amiable and accomplished Miss Mary Hubbs, both of
 that place.

Margret—sons Richard Wood & Sarah Powell of his deceased dau. "Cousin Isaac Powell Jericho." Wits. Mary d 3^d October, 1753.

of the manor of S^t Georges at South and my Brother Nathaniel Satterley of Brookhaven" Wits. Thomas Robinson John Robinson Juner James Tutbill. Proved 23 November, 1757 before Henry Smith in Suffolk County. L. 20, p. 443.

JOSHUA SMITH "of Coram in the Town of Brookhaven, Yeoman & Tavernkeeper, 10 November, 1756. Mentions son Annanias "where he now dwelleth"—"between the Lands of James Smith and Paul Hulse—son Isaac—"untill my younger Children shall come of age"—three daus. Sarah Ruth & Phebe (all under age & unm.)—son Daniel (under 15)—"my five Daughters namely Mary Bethyah, Sarah Ruth & Phebe"—son Jonathan—Wife Margaret. Exec^t Wife, & son Isaac "and my friend William Smith of the manor S^t George"—Wits William Garad, Enos Bishop, Uriah Smith, Proved 23 November, 1757. L. 20, p. 445.

NATHANIEL BIGGS, Brook Haven, Yeoman, 4 May, 1759. Mentions David Longbottams land formerly Sam^l Smiths—land bought of Coll Henry Smith—dau Phebe wife of Gilbert Smith—dau. Margaret wife of Coll Henry Smith—dau. Sarah wife of Jacob Biggs—dau. Amey wife of Arthur Buchanan—dau. Abigail Merchant—dau Deborah wife of Caleb Hawkings—son Nathaniel—gr. son Nathaniel (under age.)—John the son of Gilbert Smith—Exec^t "my two Sons in Law Gilbert Smith and Zachariah Hawkings & Edward Smith of Smithtown" (Notice the Caleb & Zachariah. Did he have two Hawkings sons in law?) Wits. Daniel Smith (cordwainer) Isaac Biggs (Joiner) Isaac Smith (farmer). Proved 26 July, 1759. L. 21, p. 370.

5522 DANIEL TERRY, Brookhaven, 23 January 1761 Mentions sons Daniel, Joseph Shadrock & Jeremiah—also Thomas & William (under age)—daus. Desire, Elizabeth & Jemima. Exec^t son Daniel, Ezekiel Hodges & John Brewster, Wits. Sam^l Conkline (Yeoman) Ezekiel Wickes (Yeoman) Nathaniel Landon (Yeoman). Proved 4 February, 1761. (In the letters of admn. granted 26 June, 1761, Ezekiel Terry is mentioned as being an executor, which evidently should be Ezekiel Hodges as above.) L. 23, p. 55.

DANIEL ROSE, Brookhaven, 9 September 1760. Mentions wife Mary—son Daniel—sons James & Caleb (under age) Also speaks of daus. who are under age, but no names. Execrs. Wife Mary, son Daniel William Smith & Thomas Helms. Wits. Ezekiel Homan (Yeoman) Henry Hulse (yeoman) Nath^l Landon (Yeoman). Proved 10 February, 1761. L. 23, p. 56.

NATHAN HULSE, Brookhaven, 11 January 1761. Mentions Wife Abigail—son Nathan (under age)—daus. Abigail & Elizabeth (under age). Exec^t wife Abigail, "Stephen sweezy son of stephen sweezy & Mordecai Homan Jun^r. Wits. Ezekiel Hedges, Israel Robinson (Yeoman) Nath^l Landon (yeoman) Proved 6 February, 1761. L. 23, p. 58.

JOSEPH SWAZEY, Brook Haven, Yeoman 12 February, 1756. Mentions wife Annah—dau. Rebecca Edwards & sarah Cassaday—gr. son Nathan Hulse—sons Stephen Joseph & Benjamin. Exec^t "my Brother Stephen Swazey of the Middle of the Island. my son stephen and my son in law Nathan Hulse. Wits. Jeremiah Hubbard (weaver) Mary Hubbard (Spinster) Hannah Allebeen (Spinster). Proved 6 February 1761. L. 23, p. 60.

SAMUEL DAVIES, Brookhaven, Carpenter. 3^d February, 1761. Mentions wife Hannah—sons James & Elijah—"formerly appertaining to

WILLS, ON RECORD AT NEW YORK.

ole, ———. Mentions eldest Daniel Richard & Henry—e Ruth & son William, Wits. pson. Proved 20 September,

April, 1757. Mentions wife nes—"in Case my son James Issue then my son Wessell to c John. (the three last named). "I order that my estate be t up," the three youngest sons son William should happen to my son Williams Eldest Son" William Smith, William Smith

- Dec. 1. In this place, very suddenly, aged 25, Rachel, wife of Mr. Oliver Slate. (Obituary poem.)
 Dec. 29. On Friday last, Mr. John Edward, of Easthampton. He has left a family and a numerous circle of relatives and friends.

Just published and for sale a Sermon, occasioned by the lamented death of Mrs. Frances M. Sands of New Shoreham (Block Island), formerly an inhabitant of Easthampton. Composed and now made public for the first time at the request of her afflicted partner, and delivered at Easthampton, Oct. 12, 1806, by Lyman Beecher, pastor of the church in that place. Sag Harbor, Dec. 27.

1807.

- Jan. 5. At Bridgehampton, on Monday last, Mr. Stephen Halsey, aged about 50. He has left a mourning family.
 Jan. 5. At Southampton, suddenly, Mr. David Burnet, aged about 60.
 Jan. 26. At Brookhaven, Mr. Elisha Hammond. He has left a mourning family.
 Jan. 26. At Oysterponds, aged 14, a son of Mr. Daniel T. Terry. *See 1793*
 Feb. 2. At Smithtown, on 8th inst., Eunice, the amiable consort of Dr. John Howard of that place.
 Feb. 2. In this place, aged 21, Abigail, wife of Mr. Jeremiah Case.
 Feb. 9. At Oysterponds, Margaret, consort of the Rev. Emerson Foster.
 Mar. 9. At Rutland, Vt., Mr. Judah P. Spooner, printer, aged 58.
 Mar. 9. At Southampton, very suddenly, Maj. James White.
 Mar. 9. At Bridgehampton, Mr. John Halsey.
 Mar. 23. In this place, aged 4, Charles, son of Mr. John Conkling.
 Mar. 23. At Albany, very suddenly, Mr. Lemuel Hudson, formerly of Bridgehampton.
 Mar. 30. At Bridgehampton, aged 73, Cleo, wife of Mr. Philip Howell.
 Apr. 13. At Westhampton, Mr. Daniel Reeve, aged 47.
 Apr. 20. In this place, an infant son of Capt. Svanus Howell.
 Apr. 27. At St. Thomas, West Indies, Mr. Nathaniel Hamilton, mate of the schooner Betsey of this port.
 May 25. At Easthampton, on 19th inst., aged 51, Mary, widow of Col. Abraham Gardiner.
 June 8. Henry Fordham, aged 19, son of Capt. Nathan Fordham of this place. (Obituary notice.)
 June 8. In this place, on 2d inst., Mr. John Squires, aged 69.
 July 13. In this place, Mary, the amiable consort of Capt. Wm. Parker, Jun., and dau. of John N. Fordham, Esq.
 July 20. Mr. Stephen Satterly, of the ship Minerva, son of the late Capt. Stephen Satterly of this place. (Obituary notice.)
 Aug. 3. Drowned at Southold, on Thursday, 23d ulto., aged 5, a dau. of Mr. Isaac Beebe.
 Aug. 24. Suddenly at Southampton, on 17th inst., Col. Benjamin Huntington, aged 54. (Obituary notice.)
 Aug. 24. In this place, a child of Mr. Pardon T. Taber.
 Aug. 24. In this place, a child of Mr. Enoch Ryler.
 Aug. 31. At Easthampton, Mr. Abraham Hedgess, in an advanced age.
 Sept. 7. In this place, a child of Mr. Elisha Edwards.
 Sept. 14. At Honduras, Mr. Collins Parsons, formerly of this place.

- Sept. 14. At Southold, J.
 Sept. 21. At Bridgehampton, Topping.
 Sept. 21. At Moriches, family will e parent. (O
 Sept. 28. Suddenly, at C of this place
 Oct. 12. At Morristown, Timothy J. Newtown, is
 Nov. 16. At Bridgehampton and respect
 Dec. 7. In this place,
 Dec. 14. At Southold,
 Dec. 21. In this place, James Over
 Dec. 21. On 18th inst.,
 Dec. 28. In this place, Thomas Ge son of Mr (Obituary n
 Dec. 28. At Riverhead,
 Dec. 28. On 15th inst.,

A Hallock Genealogy
Lucius H. Hallock, 1926

494
495
503
248
269
289
p494 ^{20 JAN 1842} Frederick K. Terry, ⁴⁵²⁷ a farmer of Southold, L.I.,
" m Mary H. Hallock, b 1818,
d 3 SEP 1849. Frederick then m
Mary's sister Abigail, than —.

Children of Frederick and Mary:

5417 Frederick K. Terry b 1843

5418 Hannah Terry b 1844 d 1897

5419 Henrietta Terry b 1846 m Gilbert Conklin

p248 ^{24 DEC 1905} Ann Amelia Terry b 1848 d 5 Feb 1861
" Richard C. Terry m Edna J. Hallock, b 15 MAR 1876
Richard d 1 JUN 1913 in Baiting Hollow.

Children:

5424 Columbus Hallock Terry b 18 JAN 1907

5425 Lillian Edna " b 21 FEB 1908

5426 Richard Collins " b 4 OCT 1909

5427 Donald Benjamin " b 26 JUN 1911

5428 Charles Wesley " ~~b 19 NOV 1912~~

Edna was a teacher in Southampton, L.I.

and taught Sunday services in the County

Prison at Riverhead

p264 17 OCT 1872 ⁵⁴²⁹ George F. Terry, b 1849, d 1902, ⁵⁴³⁰
" m Ellen M.

Hallock Genealogy (cont)

(2)

p 289 1 JAN 1830 Thomas Anson Terry m Esther Hallock, b 1795 d JAN 1887.
Thomas d 10 OCT 1836. No children
Lived in Southold, LI

p 686 Elijah Terry m Bethe Hallock

George B Terry m Minnie Hallock-Dewis

Joshua Terry m Sarah Hallock

p 687 Moses Terry m Emeline Synthia Hallock, (1)
Christiana Hallock, sister

Thomas Anson Terry m Esther Hallock

p 677 — Mills m Fanny Hallock

Lewis Mills m Hannah Hallock

File 110

New York Marriage Licenses 1756-1758

E. B. O'Callaghan

NYG&BR, Vol 11(4): 194-200

20 MAY 1756 Elenor ¹⁸⁴⁰ Lambertson & Thomas Meddox

6 JUL 1758 Cath. Terry & Neil Wilkinson

Biography and Reminiscences of the

Abn. Selah B. Strong

C. B. Moore, Esq.

NYG&BR, Vol IV (2): 49-53

49
50
58
54
24
158

p49,50 Abigail Terry, spouse of Selah Strong

The American Family of Woodhull

NYG&BR Vol IV (2): 54-60, 124-127

p58 Hannah Terry, dau. of Robert Terry, spouse of Josiah Woodhull. Josiah d 1787, b 1753

p59 Lydia Terry, dau of James Terry, ¹⁸⁰⁰ 2nd spouse of Abraham Woodhull m 5 OCT 1829. Abraham d 23 JAN 1826

p125 Patience Terry, dau of Robert Terry, spouse of Benjamin Woodhull, Removed to Canada

Need to re-review this book!

A History of Mattituck, Long Island, N.Y.

Rev. Charles E. Craven

Author, 1906

Marriages

- 9 JAN 1751 James Terry, Jr. ³³¹⁵ m Temperance Brown ³³¹⁰
- 15 MAR 1755 Parshall Terry ²⁵⁰⁶ m Deborah Clark ³²⁸³
- 21 APR 1757 Daniel Terry ⁴³⁰⁵ m Mary Perry ⁴³⁰⁶
- 30 OCT 1760 David Terry ⁴³⁰⁷ m Joanna Howell ⁴³⁰⁸
- 4 SEP 1777 Daniel Terry, Jr. ⁴¹⁵¹ m Phebe Howel ¹⁵³⁹
- 10 FEB 1778 John Terry ⁴³⁷⁵ m Mary Homan ⁴³⁷⁶
- 12 MAR 1778 Mahitable Terry ¹⁵³¹ m John Edwards
- 6 OCT 1778 Mary Terry ¹⁵⁷⁸ m Isaac Wells ¹⁵⁷²
- 20 JUL 1779 James ²⁴⁹³ Brewster Terry m Rachel Terry ³¹⁵⁶
- 29 MAR 1781 Joshua Terry, Jr., ²³⁸² m Catherine Couklin ²³⁸¹
- 15 NOV 1784 John Terry ⁴³¹⁹ m Abigail King ⁴³²⁰
- 21 MAY 1786 John Terry ¹⁹²⁰⁶² m Mary Griffing ⁴⁷⁵⁹
- 29 JUN 1786 William Terry ⁵³⁹ m Mary Horton ¹⁵⁸⁰
- 7 FEB 1793 John Terry, Jr., ¹³⁰² m Puah Tutthill ²¹²⁷
- 26 MAR 1795 Joseph Terry ²⁰²⁸ m Huldry Taber ²⁰²⁹
- 13 AUG 1803 James Terry (EastHamp) ²⁵¹⁶ m Deborah Reeve ³²⁹⁴
- 24 DEC 1803 Thomas Terry ⁵²⁷⁵ m Betsy Demmon (Dunob?) ²⁸⁸⁷
- 8 MAY 1760 Mehetabel Terry ¹⁸² m David Horton ³⁵⁸³
- 30 JUL 1761 Elizabeth Terry ⁵⁴¹⁴ m Samuel Hudson ⁵⁴¹³
- 25 MAR 1762 Lydia Terry ⁵⁴¹⁶ m William Hallioc ⁵²⁵
- SEP 1767 Mehetabel Terry ²⁰⁵⁶ m Benjamin Moore (Cachauge) ²⁵⁵²
- 27 MAR 1772 Mary Terry ⁵⁴²⁷ m Phineas Hapes ⁵⁴⁴⁶
- 11 SEP 1777 Mary Terry ⁵⁴¹⁹ m Nathan Youngs ⁵⁴²⁸
- 8 JAN 1782 Martha Terry ⁵²⁵ m John Booth ⁵⁴⁵⁰

(cont)

- 17 OCT 1789 Elizabeth Terry m Sylvanus Brown ⁵⁴⁵²
- 24 DEC 1794 Temperance Terry m Daniel Edwards, Jr. ⁵⁴⁵⁵
- 29 JUN 1729 Desire Terry m David Benjamin ⁵⁴⁵⁷
- 26 OCT 1807 Bethiah Terry m Benjamin Weeb ⁵⁴⁵⁹

Deaths

- ✓ 22 SEP 1765 Anna Terry, widow of Joseph ³⁰³⁷ ✓
- ✓ 20 DEC 1772 William Terry, s John + Temperance
- 28 MAR 1774 Mary Terry, widow of James
- ✓ 17 JUN 1779 David Terry ^{2999 (3)}
- ✓ 3 DEC 1783 Temperance Terry, wife of John ³⁰³²

Baptisms

- 1752 Nath. Terry, s of Jonathan
- 26 FEB 1753 John Terry, of David & Mehitabel ²⁰⁹⁹
- 29 AUG 1753 Elizabeth, d of Richard & Abigail (widow) ⁹³⁰⁷
- * 7 JUL 1754 Joseph Bayley, Elias + Mary
- JAN 1755 — Terry, Joseph
- 16 FEB 1755 Temperance, James
- 22 FEB 1756 Pashall, Pashall + Deborah
- 23 NOV 1756 Mary, James + Temperance
- 2 APR 1758 James, David + Mehetabel
- 10 DEC 1758 Joseph, Joseph + Anna ✓
- 1759 James, James (dec'd) and Temperance
- 1759 Paul, Gershom + Mary
- 7 JAN 1761 William, David + Mehetabel
- 5509 ✓ 1 NOV 1761 William, Joseph (dec'd) and Anna
- 11 JUL 1761 Joanna, David, Jr, + Joanna
- ✓ 9 NOV 1766 Elisabeth, John + Temperance

(cont)

- ✓ 21 AUG 1768 William, John & Temperance
 ✓ 19 MAY 1771 John, " & "
 ✓ 25 JUL 1773 William, " " "
 ✓ 30 APR 1775 Temperance, " " "
 ✓ 12 AUG 1781 Thomas " " "
 (286) 18 NOV 1781 Thomas " " "
 ✓ 2 OCT 1782 Richard, Isaiah & Martha (Wading Riv.)
 " " Paul " " " "
 ✓ 24 AUG 1783 Isaiah " "
 ✓ 24 AUG 1783 Martha " "
 ✓ 20 AUG 1786 Abigail Capt. John & Abigail
 20 AUG 1787 — Terry, the widow Woodhull
 ✓ 13 JUL 1788 Polly, Capt. J [John] C. & Abigail
 3 JUL 1791 Fanny, " " "
 ✓ 7 JUL 1793 Elizabeth " " "

MATTHEUCK PARISH BURYING-GROUND (Continued).

Name.	Age.	Death.	Grave.
Servin	83	1859, May 21	1171. A colored woman.
Shirley, James	1787, Aug. 23	1851, June 26	G129. [Son of John.]
Shirley, Anna	1795, Jan. 9	1881, Dec. 7	G135. Wife of James.
Shirley, James W.	1824, July 31	1898, Aug. 23	G126. [Son of James and Anna.]
Sibley, Mary Augusta	18	1846, Feb. 6	169. Wife of S. Lewis, M. D. Dtr. of Jas. W. and Phebe R. Reeve.
Sibley, Lewis Phillip	11 days	1846, Feb. 7	169. Son of S. Lewis and Mary Augusta.
Simons, William	73-5-13	1840, June 7	X14.
Simons, Ruamah	82-2-13	1855, Apr. 4	X18. Wife of William.
Simons, Hiram	55-10-0	1860, Apr. 17	X7.
Simons, Polly	55-6-0	1863, June 14	X2. Wife of Hiram.
Simons, Charles C.	24	1856, Sept. 20	X10.
Swasey, Mrs. Elizabeth	38	1739, Mar. 12	M147. Wife of Mr. Richard. [Probably nee Parshall.]
Swasey, Margeret	75	1769, July 6	N152. Wife of Richard. [Richard S. married Widow Margaret Howell, 1739. Margaret Parshall married — Howell, 1710.]
Talbot, James B.	26-1-0	1846, July 29	K194. Son of Samuel and Anna.
Teed, Sarah F. Wells	1840, Nov. 20	1881, Nov. 13	Mid. I. Wife of Isaac N. [Dtr. of Benj. F. and Jane (Teed) Wells.]

Teed, Claude		1850, Oct. 1	Mid. I. Infant son of Isaac N. and Sarah F.
Teed, Jennie M.	1866, Oct. 7	1884, May 23	Mid. I. Dtr. of Isaac N. and Sarah F.
Teed, Lizzie G.	1871, Jan. 8	1894, July 15	Mid. I. Dtr. of Isaac N. and Sarah F.
Teed, Harry N.	1868, July 16	1885, Dec. 18	Mid. I. Son of Isaac N. and Sarah F.
Teed, Lulu M.	1872, Nov. 3	1890, Jan. 26	Mid. I. Dtr. of Isaac N. and Sarah F.
Turrill, Mr. Thomas	in 77th year	1746, Jan. 3	D39. [Son of Thomas.]
Tarrell, Mrs. Bethiah	81-11-0	1744, Jan. 12	D39. Wife to Mr. Thomas. [Dtr. Barnabas and Mary Wines.]
Turrill, Barnabas, Esq.	80-10-0	1791, Apr. 20	D37. [Son of Thos. and Bethiah.]
Turrill, Mrs. Keziah	63	1778, Oct. 14	D33. Wife of Barnabas, Esq. [Née Case.]
Turrell, Sarah	11-4-18	1755, Apr. 20	D36. Dtr. of Mr. Barnabas and Mrs. Keziah.
1965 Terry, Mr. Gershom	40-5-27	1725, Feb. 27	F94.
4678 Terry, John G.	1831, Mar. 24	1895, Feb. 21	F133.
5077 Terry, Ettie E.	1838, Nov. 8	1895, Feb. 3	F137. [Wife of John G.]
5595 Terry, Anne S.	0-7-4	1863, Sept. 4	F141. Dtr. of John G. and Ettie E.
5599 Terry, Joseph	in 27th year	1733, Mar. 14	F103.
1042 Terry, Joshua W.	84	1905, July 7	W132.
5597 Terry, Annie J.	0-4-10	1863, Oct. 5	V152. Dtr. of Joshua W. and Sarah A.
5598 Terry, Herbert H.	3-1-3	1824, Jan. 15	V149. Son of Joshua W. and Sarah A.
5599 Terry, Maye	45-0-6	1893, May 9	V146. Dtr. of Joshua W. and Sarah A.
5599 Terry, Elias H.	49-9-7	1873, Nov. 14	Mid. R46.

MATTITUCK PARISH BURYING-GROUND (Continued).

Name.	Age.	Death.	Grave.
Terry, Amanda	48-8-21	1869, Aug. 19	Mid. R. Wife of Silas H. (Dtr. of Benj. and Joanna Reeve.)
Terry, Chas. Harvey	5-0-20	1860, Apr. 16	Mid. R. Son of Silas H. and Amanda.
Terry, Walter F.	66	1871, Mar. 24	Mid. W8.
Terry, Eliza Ann	50-6-21	1859, July 28	Mid. W. Wife of Walter F.
Terry	18 days	1870, Sept. 4	Mid. W. Infant of Gilbert and Almada V.
Terry, Millard E.	11-6-28	1891, Aug. 8	Mid. W. Son of Gilbert T. and Almada V.
Terry, Albert B.	68-8-27	1897, Dec. 19	Mid. X9.
Terry, Rachel J.	57	1892, Apr. 28	Mid. X. Wife of Albert B.
Tinker, Abigail	61	1728, Dec. 24	ZA56. Wife of Mr. Samuel, Sr.
Turner, Theodore			X142.
Turner, Charles E.	63	1897, Apr. 22	X135. Served in the U. S. Navy three years.
Turner, Rachel S.	25-2-14	1885, Sept. 15	X132. Wife of Fred. C.
Tusten, Mr. Thomas	In 56th year	1736, Feb. 7	N61. [Son of Thos. and Priscilla (Benjamin).]
Tuthill, Mr. Henry	In 78th year	1793, Sept. 17	O123.
Tuthill, Mrs. Phebe	In 75th year	1793, Nov. 3	O128. Consort of Mr. Henry. [Née Horton.]
Tuthill, Horace	3-2-0	1849, Sept. 10	ZA79. Son of Samuel and Patience D.
Wells, Elizabeth	15-10-23	1774, Apr. 20	O108. Dtr. of Mr. Craavit and Sarah [Reeve. Dtr. of James and Deborah].

Wells, Deborah	12-4-22	1774, Nov. 13	O113. Dtr. of Mr. Craavit and Sarah.
Wells, William	82	1825, Dec. 15	O95. [5th William Wells.]
Wells, Hannah	In 80th year	1820, June 17	O99. Wife of William. [Dtr. of 3rd Goldsmith, and sis' Rev. Benj. Goldsmith.]
Wells, Bethiah	51	1821, Mar. 31	O91. Dtr. of William and Hannah.
Wells, William C.	12-6-5	1821, July 13	O88. Son of John [Son of Wm. and Hannah] and Lydia [Corwin].
Wells, Jeremiah G.	5-2-0	1823, Jan. 21	O85. Son of John and Lydia.
Wells, Hannah	21 hours	1822, Nov. 10	O82. Dtr. of John and Lydia.
Wells, Capt. Benjamin F.	1814, Nov. 27	1898, July 27	Mid. J. Born in New Suffolk, L. I.
Wells, Jane Teed	1819, Oct. 4	1889, July 9	Mid. J. Wife of Capt. Benj. F.
Wells, George C.	1816, Dec. 28	1874, Mar. 2	Mid. J.
Wells, S. Eugenia	1847, Jan. 8	1877, Dec. 11	Mid. J. Dtr. of Benj. F. and Jane T.
Wells, George T.	1849, Feb. 16	1875, June 18	Mid. J. Son of Benj. F. and Jane T.
Wells, Nelson T.	1857, May 22	1877, Mar. 4	Mid. J. Son of Benj. F. and Jane T.
Wells, Clifton Woodworth	21-1-0	1888, Aug. 5	Mid. L. Son of Henry S. and Lottie M.
Wells, Clara	17 days	1861, June 10	Mid. M. Dtr. of Henry S. and Charlotte M.
Wells	2 days	1862, Apr. 29	Mid. M. Infant son of Henry S. and Charlotte M.
Wickham, Thomas	78	1845, May 21	F171. [Son of Joseph and Abigail Parker.]

12/10

Baptisms at Islip, Long Island, 1782-1789
NY G&BR, Vol. 121 (2), April 1990

- p. 135 5 DEC 1782 William, s Jan^d & Elizabeth Terry born at -
5 DEC 1782 Ruth, daughter of the above named (?)
W^m & Mary Terry, born at Islip 12th Mar 1775
? Samuel, s "ditto" b Islip 27 Aug 1773
Gloriana dau ditto^o born Islip 9 FEB 1777
Mary, dau ditto^o born Islip 23 FEB 1779
William, s "ditto" born " 7 JUN 1781
- p. 138 1 JAN 1788 Mary, dau Jeremiah & Elizabeth Terry of Islip

Biblio

The Pioneers of Massachusetts

Charles Henry Pope

Belt. Gen. Pub. Co., 1909 (Orig. Boston, 1900)

TEMPLE

Abraham, Salem, propr. 1636; lawsuit 1638.

Dorothy, Plymouth, servant to Stephen Hopkins; she and her child bound, 8 Feb. 1638, to John Holmes.

Richard, Salem, propr. 1644. Ch. Richard b. at Char. 15 Oct. 1654. Richard of Concord bought land at C. 3 (11) 1699.

TERRE, TERRY, TERREY,

John, ae. 32, came in the Abigail in July, 1635.

Robert, ae. 25, and Richard, ae. 17, came in the James in July, 1635.

Mr. Stephen, came in the Mary and John in 1629-30 to Dorchester. [Bl.] Frm. May 18, 1631. Constable, 1635. [Col. Rec.] Rem. to Windsor, Conn.; thence to Hadley. His [first] wife was bur. June 5, 1647. He m. [second] Elizabeth — Ch. Mary b. 31 Dec. 1631. (m. Richard Goodman.) John b. 6 March 1637. Elizabeth b. 9 Jan. 1641. (m. Phillip Russell.) Abigail b. 21 Sept. 1646.

His widow d. at Hadley. Her nunc. will prob. March 25, 1684. beq. to dau. Goodman and Kellogg; admin. gr. to son-in-law, Mr. Joseph Kellogg.

Thomas, ae. 28, came in the James in July, 1637. Before Gen. Court 4 (10) 1638.

TENNEY, TENNY,

Thomas, Rowley, propr. 1643. Rem. to Bradford. He deposed 4 May, 1680, ae. about 66 years. Wife Ann was bur. 26 (7) 1657. Ch. John b. 14 (10) 1640. Hannah b. 15 (1) 1642. Mercy b. 17 (4) 1644. Thomas b. 16 (5) 1648. James b. 15 (6) 1650. Sarah b. 15 (2) 1652, d. 10 April, 1653. Daniel b. 16 (5) 1653.

He d. 20 Feb. 1699.

William, Rowley, propr. 1643; deacon. Wife Katharine; ch. Elizabeth b. 9 (2) 1643. Mary b. 24 (7) 1646. Samuel b. 6 (2) 1650, bur. Aug. 5, 1666. Ruth b. 16 March, 1653. Sarah b. 20 (7) 1656.

He d. 5 Aug. 1685; inv. ret. by widow Katharine 29 Sept. 1691.

TEY, [TAY,]

John, Boston, made will in presence of Jacob Ebot, prob. 7 (10) 1641. Son Allin to have books when he is of age, to be given to him when he comes over; his trees to be given to persons named; beq. to his cousin

TEY, etc., cont.

Jackson of Watterton, to goodwife Wormwoode, to Mr. Raynsford, Mr. Offley, goodwife Search, Mr. Rainsford's man John; the rest to be divided between John Whight and John Wylie, his kinsmen.

THATCHER, THACHER,

Mr. Anthony, of Sarum, tailor, came with his wife in the James in April, 1635; they were the sole survivors of a wreck at Cape Ann Aug. 16, 1635; the Gen. Court apptd. him admulor. of the est. of Mr. Joseph Avery Sept. 1, 1635; gave him the island on which the wreck occurred 9 March, 1636-7. He was taxed as a propr. at Marblehead 1 (11) 1637. Rem. to Yarmouth; took oath of allegiance to Plym. Col. 7 Jan. 1638-9. Deputy; had lic. to marry persons; magistrate. Richard Sears called him brother.

Admin. of his est. was gr. to John T. 30 Oct. 1667, and to his widow Mary 5 March, 1667-8.

Samuel, husbandman, Watertown, deacon, selectman; frm. May 18, 1642. Deputy. Member of chh. of Cambridge. He signed the inv. of Wm. Goodrich in 1647. Wife Hannah; ch. Hannah b. 9 (8) 1645. (m. John Holmes.) Samuel b. 20 (10) 1648.

He d. 30 (9) 1669. The widow's will names son and dau. John and Hannah Holmes; son Samuel and his dau. Mary; sister Cheevers; the widow of Jonathan Mitchell; Elizabeth Rush; Nathaniel and Joseph, sons of Jonas Clarke; Samuel Prentice.

Rev. Thomas, son of Rev. Peter, of Sarum, Eng. and a nephew of Anthony, above, [C. M.] b. May 1, 1629, came in 1635 to Boston. Frm. May, 1645. Was not a university grad, but studied with Rev. Charles Chauncey. Became highly educated; was skilled in medicine, and very ingenious in mechanical matters. [C. M.] He was ordained pastor of the chh. at Weymouth Jan. 2, 1644. After a long term of useful service there, he was called to be pastor of the South chh. of Boston, Feb. 16, 1669. He m. May 11, 1643, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Ralph Partridge, minister at Duxbury; she d. June 2, 1664. He m. 2, Margaret, dau. of Henry Webb, and widow of Jacob Sheafe, who survived him, and d. Feb. 23, 1693. Ch. Peter bapt. at Salem 20 (5) 1651. Ralph, Thomas, Patience, Elizabeth.

He d. Oct. 15, 1678. [Reg. XXXVII.]

Biblio

Early Massachusetts Marriages

Prior to 1800

F. W. Bailey

Worcester, MA: Author, 1919

p. 128 ^{10 Mar 1722} Thomas ^{Terry} Terry of S. [Springfield] &
Widow Mary Meacham of Enfield

(Terry in index)

2/16/95

Biblio

1,020,788/1

Ancestors of James Wilson Yates and his wife
Nancy Davis Terry
 J. C. Frost

16

NY: Frederick H. Hitchcock, MCMXXVI

p. 5 Nancy D. ³⁵¹⁰Terry, b 6 DEC 1891 d 9 JUL 1914 in
 Brooklyn. Married, ^{3 MAR 1865, Ad. League, L.I.} James Wilson Yates,
 b 27 MAR 1891 in Maine, ³³⁷⁵d 18 JUL 1899 in
 Brooklyn

1962 Richard Terry m Adigail ^{LINE 7} 2065
 1963 Gershom " m Deborah Wells 1902
 Gershom " m Mary —
 1965 Gershom " m Mary wells 1966
 1927 Timothy Brewster " m Elizabeth Davis 1955
 23357 Brewster " m Hannah Hulse 3370
 4709 Brewster " m Urania Davis 4705
 3510 Nancy Davis " m James Wilson Yates

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

HISTORY

ORANGE COUNTY GENEOLOGICAL
SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA

OF

NO. 14,250 DATE
Jan, 1992

THE COLONY OF NEW HAVEN

TO ITS ABSORPTION INTO

CONNECTICUT

VOLUME 2

(pages 385 - 767)

By Edward E. Atwater



A HERITAGE CLASSIC

Biblio

BY:

EMERSON

Assembly or Court of Election held
1662,—

Charter was this day publicly read in au-
dience and declared to belong to them and their
children. They made choice of Mr. Wyllys, Capt.
John Allyn, to take the charter into
possession of the freemen, who are to have an oath
of the General Assembly for the due dis-
tribution to them."

CHAPTER XX.

CONTROVERSY WITH CONNECTICUT.

AT the session of the General Court of Connecticut
at which the charter was received, Capt. John
Youngs of Southold appeared, and presented the
following certificate, signed by thirty-two persons:—

"SOUTHOLD, Oct. 4, 1662.

"Having notice of Mr. Wyllys of Connecticut jurisdiction,
Long Island comes within the patent, and also that the Court is to
be held at Hartford, and thither we are desired by Mr. Wyllys to
send our deputies from these towns of Long Island; we therefore
of Southold, whose names are underwritten, do desire and have
appointed Capt. John Youngs to be our deputy, and do hereby
give him full power to speak and act in our behalf as occasion
shall serve."

Upon this certificate Capt. Youngs was admitted to
sit as the deputy of Southold, and the following min-
ute was entered on the record:—

"This Court being informed by Capt. John Youngs and some
other gentlemen of quality, that the inhabitants of Southold, the
major part of them, have sent up and empowered him to act as
their deputy, and he as their agent tending to submit their persons
and estates unto this government according to our Charter; this
Court doth own and accept them, and shall be ready to afford

their protection as occasion shall require, and do advise the said inhabitants to repair to South and East Hampton, to the authority there settled by this Court, in case of any necessary occasion, to require the assistance of authority. And this Court doth hereby accept and declare Capt. John Youngs to be a freeman of this corporation, and do grant him commission to act in the plantation of Southold as need requires, according to his commission. And this Court doth order the inhabitants of Southold to meet together, to choose a constable for that town; and Capt. John Youngs is authorized to administer oath to the said constable for the due execution of his office. And we do advise and order Capt. Youngs to see that the minister be duly paid his meet and competent maintenance."

When the magistrates of Connecticut agreed, before the departure of Winthrop for Europe, that if it should be found that their boundary included New Haven, their brethren of that colony should be at liberty to unite with them or not at their option, they had no thought of such a temptation as beset them when Southold applied to be received under their jurisdiction. They were tempted to divide and conquer when they ought in fairness and good faith, by postponing action on the proposal of the Southold people, to have shown courtesy to a sister colony with which they were confederate. The signers of the application were probably, as Capt. Youngs alleged, a major part of the freemen of Southold; but they were under oath of allegiance to New Haven, and in revolting to Connecticut were acting as individuals and not in a court of the plantation. Connecticut, after acknowledging New Haven as a sister colony and becoming confederate with it, could not justly receive one of its plantations, even if a general court of the plantation had voted to

change its allegiance. If possible, it was an outrage to do it in the absence of murder.

Having thus robbed New Haven of its territory, the same General Court proceeded to take away the government and protection of Connecticut from the affected persons in Guilford, without regard to the fact that they were a majority of the inhabitants and freemen. The record reads,—

"Several inhabitants of Guilford tendered their persons and estates, under the government of this colony, this Court doth declare that they do so as members of this colony, and shall be received into the protection is necessary. And this Court doth advise them to carry peaceably and religiously in their plantations of the inhabitants that yet have not submitted. And also to pay their just dues unto the minister and also all public charges due to this day."

In like manner Stamford and Groton were received. "This Court doth hereby declare the possession of the plantations of Stamford and Groton under this government upon the same conditions and provisions as are directed and declared in the case of Guilford; and that each of those plantations shall choose a constable chosen and sworn."

As no disaffected inhabitants of New Haven or Branford appeared, no action was taken in apprehending those plantations further. Mr. Matthew Allyn, Mr. Wyllys, Mr. Hooker a committee "to go down to Groton to treat with the gentlemen and other friends there, according to such instructions directed to the said committee by this

HELPLEY (16 -16) was at Stratford in 1645, soon after that year to Fairfield. In 1653 he sold lot to Alexander Knowles (16 -1663), and possibly some other town. His widow Sarah married Keeler (1613-1672) of Norwalk. He had Joseph, probably other children.

PERSONNEL OF SOUTHOLD.

THE list of inhabitants of Yennicot (called Southold after 1644) mentioned on page 173 of this history, comprises the names of some who did not come to Southold until many years after the settlement of Yennicot was made from and by residents of New Haven in 1639 and 1640. The first alphabetical list given below is that of names of men who are not mentioned in Savage's Historical Dictionary (1865) as being in any other town previous to 1639, neither are they mentioned in Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts" (1900). The probability is that they were the men who with their families came in Rev. Mr. Young's company from England to New Haven direct in the summer of 1639. In numbers it just about equals the number of men who came to New Haven on the first ship and signed the compact of June 1, 1639, and for the very reason that there is no mention of them except at Yennicot (Southold) it is very reasonable to assume that they *did* come direct to New Haven in 1639 in the third ship, and went from there to Yennicot. It is true that Rev. E. Whittaker, in the History of Southold, and the editor of the "Town Records of Southold," scout the idea of the Southold company sailing from England to Quinnipiac (New Haven), as suggested by Mr. Atwater, the author of this history, but they do not furnish the slightest proof that they did *not* do so. As stated in the footnote on page 163, who else could the occupants of that third ship have been if they were not the company that went to Yennicot under the authority of the New Haven Colony? It is an established fact that Rev. John Youngs and his company were in New Haven during that year.

As so little has been found in Savage, Pope, or any history,

concerning the persons on this first list, with a few exceptions very little can be said about them. Of those on the second list, considerable information has been found, but as they were not the settlers of 1630, it is not thought best to devote any space to them here. If the readers wish further information concerning them, by consulting the books above mentioned they will be able to find it.

FIRST LIST.

Robert Akerley,	James Haines,
John Booth,	Peter Hallock,
Richard Brown,	Samuel King,
John Budd,	Thomas Mapes,
Henry Case,	Peter Paine,
Thomas Cooper,	James Reeve,
John Corey,	Richard Skidmore,
Caleb Curtis,	John Swazey,
Thomas Dimon,	Robert Smyth,
John Elton,	John Tucker,
Ralph Goldsmith,	William Wells,
Simon Grover,	Rev. John Youngs.

24 men.

SECOND LIST.

Richard Benjamin,	Barnabas Horton,
Thomas Benedict,	Thomas Moore,
Matthias Corwin,	William Purrier,
John Conklyne,	<u>Richard Terry,</u>
Philemon Dickerson,	John Tuttle,
Charles Glover,	Jeremiah Vail,
John Herbert,	Barnabas Wines.

14 men.

ROBERT AKERLY.

JOHN BOOTH (16 -16), of Southold, in 1659 refused to take the oath of allegiance to the Connecticut Colony, he being one of those who wished to remain faithful to their agreement

with the projectors of the New Haven to the bribes and other dishonorable Northern Connecticut,—a people, who on the Connecticut River, have been their dealings with their neighbors. from the start. The Dutch were or English settlers forced them off, as cousins and their descendants by the Dutch of their lands in South Africa are doing in the same country at the also dishonest in their relations with Massachusetts towns from whence the pages of this history shows up those with the people of New Haven Colony carried out the same policy. A notable in which they bribed and cajoled the State of Connecticut to vote that capital of the State, when upwards of and a still larger proportion of the people of the State could travel to the railroads much quicker and at less expense Hartford. The insurance and other have failed and defrauded their customers fully illustrates the business methods some of our American cities, methods and truthfully characterized and contained in his "American Notes."

RICHARD BROWN.

LIEUT. JOHN BUDD with his New Haven in 1639. He is recorded in the family of six persons and an estate years in Southold, but in 1663 he Greenwich, Conn., and in 1677 a Republic is very possible that he was one of ship but did not immediately remove large home-lot in New Haven. It is

Sunday
Jan. 23rd

Dear George:

Saw your Sept.-Oct. query
of The Genealogical Helper.

I am related to the
Jerry family of Long Island.

I don't have your
Elizabeth Jerry in my
records.

Have you tried the
1830 census to catch your
John Baylis yet? Or
the 1840/1850 census?

The library behind
the Mormon temple has
all the census up to the
year 1920. Most indeed.

You may need to order
papers from Salt Lake City
for wills and land records.

I ordered some such as
land records, etc. on the
Jerry family of Long
Island, Suffolk Co.

I go there on the third
Saturday of each month.

You will make better
progress if you do the census
work along with the land
and well records, etc.

Two brothers came to
Southold Long Island in the
1600s. They came from the
East Town. They left and
had other brother Richard.

Good luck in your
research.

Sincerely,
Dorothy K. Little
19241 Hunt Ave.
South Gate, CA
90280-6807

(310)

Answered
2/18/95

Terry Tales
P O Box 195
Granville, MA 01034

September 1, 1995

Dear George,

Thank you for the latest contributions to TERRY TALES. The informatin on Thomas of Rhode Island & Hempstead is most interesting and comes at a time when I have just given up on proving that the Thomas #1 was the one who was in both places. Now I am once again confused. On top of that someone has just sent me 2 pages from the Stuart Terry manuscript. Perhaps I should say the elusive Stuart Terry manuscript. Well now, these two pages tell me that my own genealogy could be wrong from my GG Grandfather, Joseph Terry back to Thomas #1 which I have proven through many publications. Stuart Terry says that Joseph Terry who married Susannah Corwin was the son of Elijah who goes back to Richard. I am willing to admit my mistakes but I am still confused that so many publications have aided me in proving back to Thomas #1.

I guess if we all keep feeding into Terry Tales it truly will become a tool to straightening out this family. We are doing quite well so far. It amazes me that there are so few copies of this manuscript available. I only have about 6 pages of it myself and I know of the locations of 2 complete copies but do not have access to them as yet. It is driving me crazy.

I hope you will be joining us again for 1996. Dues are due for October issue.

Hope to hear from you soon and thank you again.

Sincerely,

Arlene Bower

Answered and sent charts 9/13/95

A History of the Sayville Community

C. P. Dickerson, Author, 1975

- (12)¹⁷⁹⁰, Jeremiah Terry purchased land from the Edwards family and built a home. Terry was tax collector and postmaster for the Town of Islip. His daughter Mary married William Green, and his daughter Johanna married Willett Greene
- (14) 1772 Prior. Letters from Sayville were left on a table in the home of Wilson J. Terry.
- (17) 1849 Wilson J. Terry built a general store on the northwest corner of Main Street and Railroad Ave, Sayville
- (29) 1799 Terry's ^{of Sayville} ~~were members~~ of the Congregational Church in Patchogue
- 1890 Wilson J. Terry buys the old church in Sayville, built in 1849.
- (39) 1889 Morris J. Terry sold land to the newly-formed Stone company and to the Theatre company
- (45) 1890 + Herbert Terry, jeweler, wound the big clock in the tower

Publ 10

THE
No. 14,079
DATE Aug, 1991

EARLY HISTORY
OF
SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.,
NEW YORK,
WITH GENEALOGIES.

REVISED, CORRECTED AND ENLARGED.

By GEORGE ROGERS HOWELL, M. A. (Yale University),
~~DOES NOT CIRCULATE~~

MEMBER OF THE ALBANY INSTITUTE, CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE
TROY SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATION, NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY,
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN.

SECOND EDITION.

2
22

ALBANY:
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY.
1887.

The early history of Southampton, L.I.,
New York, with Genealogies
G. R. Howell, 1887

GENEALOGIES.

439

108. Stratton, John, in 1644, has a grant of land. Not here in 1649, but one of the settlers of East Hampton in that year. Richard Stratton on the whale list 1644, and in 1683 mentioned as a resident of East Hampton.

109. Strickland, Jonathan, with w. or d. Mary, on list of 1698. A Mr. Stickland or Sticklem (probably same name as Strickland), 1650, said to be of Hempstead, and to have son-in-law, Jonas Wood.

Sturmev, Charles, of North Sea, 1682, and d. Dec. 24, 1691, had w. Deborah.

110. Swinfield, Raphael; sole mention is Dec. 1, 1646, when he failed to pay tax — probably had removed. Not on the list of 1644.

111. Symonds, Henry, Apr. 6, 1641, has land granted, but no evidence of any residence. According to Snow (Hist. of Boston), he was made freeman at that town 1643. Lechford says he was one of the church organized at Lynn, but did not go to Long Island with the others.

112. Tainte, John, blacksmith; only mentioned in 1682.

113. Tennison, John, carpenter; here in 1667 and '68, building the second church. In 1671 he had a lot granted him which is now either the west half of Daniel Jagger's home lot, or the homestead of the late Agee Halsey, which in 1682 he sold to Major John Howell.

114. Terry, Robert and Thomas. Thomas, aged 28, Robert, 25, and Richard, in 1635, came to America in the *James* from England. Thomas was one of the "undertakers," but did not remain long if he came at all. Robert was here probably from 1640 to 1646 or thereabouts. He was of Flushing 1666.

115. Thorpe, Thomas, in 1651 mentioned in a lawsuit. In 1655 Thompson put him among the first settlers of Brookhaven. One of this name died in Ipswich, Mass., 1677.

116. Tomson, Thomas. One of this name came in the *Abigail* in 1635, aged 18. He resided in Lynn, then in New London and was here in 1642. Hedges says he was one of the settlers of East Hampton 1649. According to Hatfield he removed to Elizabeth, N. J., and d. Sept. 1676, of good estate. Had ch. Moses, Aaron and Hur.

117. Travally, Thomas, w. Hannah 1683, on list with three polls and £229. Not on list of 1694, but wife is. Lived on road to Bridgehampton or in Old Town.

Lineage Book of the National Society of the
Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America

XIV 59, 139

Vol XXV, 33

XXI 59, 189

Abigail Terry (... 1788 - Aug 25, 1826) m Noah

~~XXV 33, 335~~

Tutthill (2nd wife) (20 APR 1770 - 1 NOV 1826)

VIII 13, 35

²⁴⁹⁰ Ruth Terry (2 DEC 1752 - 12 NOV 1802) m, ^{1 FEB 1770,} Daniel ²¹⁹⁹

XIV 115, 133,

Tutthill (13 MAR 1797 - 17 JUL 1830)

105, 131

Vol X, 18

XVIII 119, 162

Mary Terry (31 DEC 1635 - w.p., 29 MAR 1692) m

~~XX 9, 180~~

8 DEC 1659, Richard Goodman (abt 1609 - 3 APR 1676)

XV 66, 152

VOL XV, 66

XVIII 109, 136

³⁵⁵⁷ Mary Ann Terry (28 DEC 1802 - 17 MAR 1883) m

X 19, 139

³⁵⁵⁶ 1 DEC 1821 David Overton (21 SEP 1799 - 11 MAY 1857)

XIII 119, 125

Lydia Ann Terry (27 FEB 1894 - living Sep 1923) m 24 DEC '63

XVIII 79, 160

Whitman Overton (8 Jan 1838 - living Sep 1923)

~~X 18, 180~~

VOL XX, 49

XIV 71, 151

²⁴³⁹ Mary Terry (1701 - 1755) m, ^{1733, 2545} Jonathan Hayes (20 JUN

~~XX 49, 186~~

1670 - 1 JAN 1747) as his 3rd wife

XV 66, 152

XIX, 9

XVI 137, 148

(CT) Lydia Terry (1 OCT 1762 - 20 SEP 1899) m 25 DEC 1781,

XIV 73, 128

Stephen Goodrich (29 MAR 1757 - 18 AUG 1825)

~~XXV 173, 305~~

XXV, 173

XXV 33, 325

Rose Terry (--- APR 10 APR 1808) m 11 APR 1757 Daniel

XVIII 132, 170

Beeth (abt ... 1730 - 17 NOV 1812)

~~XXV 30, 329~~

XXXVIII

XXXVI

Ruth Terry (2 DEC 1752) m - Luther Tuttle (19 NOV 1754 - 1820)
(cont)

DAR lineage Book (cont)

XXXV

XXXIV

Abigail Terry (21 SEP 1696 - will proved 31 OCT 1726) m
9 MAY 1667, Joseph Kellogg ^{2nd wife} (1 APR 1626 - will proved
9 FEB 1700). Joseph was a founder of Hadley, MA,
in 1661

XXXIII

XXXII

Hannah Terry ²⁵⁰² (... 1742 - 1805) m .. 1759, Josiah ²⁵⁶⁷
Woodhull, Jr. (... 1733 - 9 NOV 1787)

XXXI

- See See photocopy, p. 253

Julia Ann Terry (17 AUG 1806 - 19 JAN 1859) m 16 NOV 1825,
John Caton Davis (22 MAY 1802 - 30 DEC 1880)

XXX

See Ruth Terry, Vol XXV

See Abigail Terry, Vol XXV

XXIX

Abigail Terry (- - -) m 1750, John Tuttle, Sr.

XXVIII

XXVI

Martha A. Terry (5 JAN 1846 - 28 OCT 1901) m 23 JUL 1871,
Samuel Mills Tracy (30 APR 1847 - 5 SEP 1920)

Sarah Evelyn Terry (26 SEP 1836 - 27 MAY 1918) m
8 OCT 1856, Augustus Sayre (23 NOV 1827 - 12 JAN 1909)

XXVII

ELIZABETH WALTERS (MRS. JOSEPH J. WESLEY) 5912
312 Arleigh Road, Douglaston, New York

Born in Little Neck, Long Island, New York.

1. Charles W. Walters (Mar. 3, 1838-Aug. 2, 1898) m. Mar. 10, 1875 Mary Jane Terry (Sept. 29, 1854-Jan. 21, 1945)
2. T. Morris Terry (Jan. 1, 1830-May 9, 1922) m. Dec. 19, 1853 Sarah Blachly Haft (Mar. 10, 1831-Aug. 5, 1907)
3. Jesse Terry (Dec. 24, 1800 or 1801-Dec. 23, 1864) m. Dec. 25, 1823 Nancy Maria Jagger (Mar. 15, 1802-Dec. 3, 1866)
4. John Terry (Oct. 28, 1753-Sept. 25, 1846) m. May 21, 1783 Mary (Polly) Griffing (....1758-Sept. 18, 1847)
5. David Terry (Aug. 24, 1720-June 17, 1779) m. Feb. 23, 1737/38 Mehetabel Oldrig (Aldrich) (Aug. 29, 1720-Dec. 23, 1804)
6. Gershom Terry, Jr. (Aug. 31, 1683-Feb. 27, 1724/25) m. Mary Wells (.....-Sept. 25, 1728)
7. Gershom Terry, Sr. (Nov. 7, 1652-Mar. 14, 1724/25) m. Deborah Wells (abt. 1662-Oct. 21, 1729)
8. Richard Terry (....1618-aft. July 6, 1675) m.1649 Abigail (.....-aft. 1686)

Richard Terry came to New England in the ship *James*, in 1635. He moved from New Haven, Connecticut, in 1640, and was one of the founders of Southold, Long Island, where in 1656 he is recorded as having a lot of four acres. He was admitted a Freeman in 1662.

John Terry served in Capt. Paul Reeves' Company, Col. Thomas Terry's Regiment, in 1776, and fought in the Battle of Long Island. He also served with the Suffolk County Militia.

REF.: *Founders of New England*, S. G. Drake; *Town of Southold (L.I.)*, C. B. Moore; *Southold Records*, W. Salmon; *Southold (L.I.) and its People in the Revolutionary Days*, W. Jefferson.

ALTA SAWYER (MRS. EARL FOSTER) 5913
825 N.W. 41st Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Born in Kansas City, Missouri.

1. Dudley Sawyer (Jan. 13, 1838-Jan. 17, 1900) m. Sept. 18, 1887 Alma D. Hill (Sept. 18, 1861-Dec. 9, 1952)
2. Leander Sawyer (....1810-....1884) m. Mar. 16, 1837 Harriet P. Leonard (Apr. 14, 1814-Mar. 26, 1888)
3. Dudley Sawyer (bapt. May 31, 1772-aft. Apr. 3, 1855) m. Nov. 15, 1801 Olive Field (Jan. 31, 1781-.....)
4. James Sawyer (Dec. 3, 1737-....1801) m. Jan. 3, 1760 Lydia Flint (May 4, 1740-Apr. 16, 1819)
5. Joshua Sawyer (May 5, 1713-.....) m. Feb. 3, 1736 Catherine Richardson (Feb. 6, 1714-.....)
6. Joshua Sawyer (June 20, 1684-Mar. 1, 1737/38) m. May 22, 1706 Mary Carter (Oct. 5, 1683-Oct. 23, 1751)
7. Joshua Sawyer (Mar. 13, 1655-July 14, 1738) m. Sara (Wright) Potter (Feb. 16, 1653-.....)
8. Thomas Sawyer (abt. 1623-Sept. 12, 1706) m.1648 Mary Prescott (Feb. 29, 1630/31-bef. Apr. 12, 1720)

private in Capt. Johnson
the Province of Massachu-
n of April 19, 1775. The
in Capt. Jedediah Good-

McIntire, R. H. McIntire;
Family, H. A. Davis.

H. MILLER) 5910

3-Nov. 18, 1918) m. Apr.
1879-Nov. 3, 1948)
-Apr. 22, 1934) m. July 1,
1860-May 30, 1920)
4-Sept. 27, 1875) m. (sec-
-Fickerson (Sept. 19, 1819-

Mar. 6, 1875) m.1812
pr. 2, 1870)
26, 1759-Jan. 7, 1839) m.
26, 1829)
) m. (first) May 25, 1757
14-.....)
17, 1711-aft. 1756) m.

(abt. 1671-Apr. 28, 1768)
(bapt. May 12, 1647-bet.
m. Jannetje Claessen
) (..... 1619-....1672) m.
.....)

came to New Netherlands
served as "Comissar".

1 Capt. Jonathan Paddock's
's Regiment of Dutchess
oned Captain on June 22,

I. Riker; *New York in the
Hist. of Putnam County
Family*, Lester Card.

HAIR) 5911
New York

21, 1852-Jan. 14, 1904) m.
-ckson (Nov. 30, 1856- Aug.

Pr. 1/10

Oyster Bay Town Records Vol I 1653-1690

John Cox, Jr.

New York: Tobias A. Wright, 1916

p 629 Matinecock: In 1661 Thomas Terry of Block Island and his associates made application to the Town of Hempstead, which at that date was believed to be the owner thereof, for the territory known as Matinecock, described as "One parcel of ground on the north side of the Island, on the east side of our Harbour bounded on the west side by that Bay commonly called Hempsted Harbour, on the south side by Harbour Hill and so by an East line to run as far as these bounds go, and so down to the north sea. The said inhabitants of Hempstead do grant their request and freely give leave to the aforesaid planter to settle seven families here and they do bind themselves not to bring any Quakers or such like, to be inhabitants thereof."

About 1664 the Indians brought complaints before Governor Nicholls, that they had not sold Matinecock to Hempstead, so he recommended that the Matinecock men should make the Indians some gift or gratuity in requital, since they said they never received pay for the land....

(cont)

Vol. II 1691-1709

666 Addition info re: Mattinacock
671
672
673
674
675
676
679
687
678

Additional Information Concerning Thomas Terry of Rhode Island¹

"In 1661, Thomas Terry of Block Island and his associates made application to the town of Hempstead, which at that date was believed to be the owner thereof, for the territory known as Matinecock [Long Island], described as "One parcel of ground on the north side of the island, on the Est side of our harbour bounded on the west side of that Bay comonly called Hemsted Harbour, on the south side by Harbour Hill and so by an Est Lyne to run as far as there bounds go, and so down to the north sea. The said inhabitants of Hempstead do grant their request and freely give leave to the aforesaid planter to settle seven families here and they do bind themselves not to bring any Quakers or such like, and to be inhabitants therof."

About 1664 the Indians brough complaints before Governor Nicholls, that they had not sold Matinecock to Hempstead, so he recommended that the Matinecock men should make the Indians some gift or gratuity in requital, since they said they never received pay for the land. . . . (p. 629)."

Additional information regarding this transaction are found on pages 666, 671-676, 679, 687 & 678 in Vol. II, 1691-1704.

Arlene,

This might help clear up the confusing re the several Thomas Terry's. It appears that this Thomas never really got established on Long Island, as did the Thomas who settled at Southold.

George J. Chambers

¹ Excerpted from: Cox, J., Jr. Oyster Bay Town Records, Vol. I, 1653-1690. New York: Tobias A. Wright, 1916.

Suffolk County Historical Society Register

300 West Main St., Riverhead, NY 11901

Vol. XIX (1): 15-22, Summer 1997

"Marriages and Deaths from the Long-Island Star

✓ 14 JAN 1857 Elizabeth F. Terry m Samuel Smith, in Catehogue

17 JUN 1857 Fannie Terry, aged 69 (?) died in Catehogue

Stony Brook Directory

1868/9 John S. Terry was a miller in Stony Brook

"Births, Marriages and Deaths ... Town of Huntington"

✓ 13 DEC 49 Worthington Smith, son of
Timothy and Adelia Rebecca Terry

✓ 17 OCT 47 ^{b. 1826} Charles E. Terry, 21, Sayville, m
Clarissa E. Blydeburgh 17, Smithtown

✓ 1 JAN 48 Frances Terry 27, Sweet Hollow, m
Elias Paxlis, 39, Sweet Hollow

Southold Director 1868/9

Albert B. Terry, gentleman

" B " , Jr., miller

Daniel " blacksmith

Daniel T. " Farmer

Franklin N " "

Hiram " " (Hogneck)

Isaac " Carpenter

Stewart T. " Farmer

(cont)

SCAS (Terry's)

Thomas^A Terry, Farmer
 { E. B. " Produce dealer
 { B. S. " " "

✓ 22 JAN 99 Timothy Terry, 21, Amityville, m
 Adelia R. Burr, 18, H. H. Hills

✓ 28 JUN 48 ^{ASB} Henry Clarke, son ^{of 66} Wilson & Sarah
 Terry, b Town of Islip

TEFFE, William (-1648) & 1/wf ?; Boston
 TEFFE/TGFT?, William (-1648) & 2/wf Anna ? (-1672), m/2 Henry ALLEN; Boston
 TEMPLAR, Richard & Ann/Hannah [PRITCHARD], m/2 Nathaniel MORTON; b 1642(?)
 Yarmouth
 TEMPLE, Abraham & 1/wf [Abigail?] ?; b 1623?; Salem
 TEMPLE, Abraham & 2/wf Margaret ?, m/2 John GIFFORD; Salem
 TEMPLE, Abraham (1652-1738) & Deborah HADLOCKE (-1743); 4 Dec 1673; Concord
 TEMPLE, Christopher (-1691) & Alice [HASSELL], m/2 Jacob KENDALL 1695; 3 Dec 1685;
 Dunstable
 TEMPLE, Isaac (1657-) & Prudence HOWELL; 9 Jul 1691; Concord
 TEMPEL, Isaac (1678-1765) & Martha JOSLIN (-1768); 1 Mar 1698/9; Marlboro
 TEMPLE, John & Martha ?; b 1676/7; Boston
 TEMPLE, Richard (ca 1623-1689) & Joanna ? (-1688); b 1647; Salem/Charlestown/Concord
 TEMPLE, Richard (1654-1698) & Sarah PARLING/PARLIN (1668-), m/2 Joseph BRABROOK
 1698; 24 Apr 1688; Concord
 TEMPLE, Richard (1667/8-1737) & Deborah [PARKER] (1674-1751); b 1695?; Reading/Woburn
 TEMPLE, Richard (1674-1756) & 1/wf Mary BARKER; 2 May 1699; Concord/Stow
 TEMPLE, Robert (-1675) & ?; b 1668; Saco, ME
 TENCH, Edward & Sarah ?; b 1634; New Haven
 TENNANT, Alexander (-1696+) & ?; b 1680; Kings Town, RI/Jamestown, RI
 TENNY, Daniel (1653-) & 1/wf Elizabeth STICKNEY (1661-1694); 21 Jul 1680, 17 Aug; Bradford
 TENNEY, Daniel & 2/wf Mary HARDY; 22 May 1695; Haverhill
 TENY, James (1650-1726) & Abigail LAMBERT (-1756); 3 Oct 1684; Rowley
 TENEY, John (1640-) & 1/wf Mary/Mercy PARRAT (1646-1667); 26 Feb 1663, 1663/4; Rowley
 TENNEY, John (1636-) & 1/wf Agnes [BOWDEN] (1639-); ca 1664; Kitterv, ME
 TENNY, John (1640-) & 2/wf Susanna WOODBERY; 2 Dec 1668; Bradford
 TENNEY, John, Boston & Sarah ATKINS/ADKINS, Boston, m/2 Alexander CHAMBERLAIN
 1699; 9 May 1688; Charlestown
 TENNEY, John (-1722) & Margaret [WALLIS]/[WADOCK], wid; by 1693
 TENNEY, John & Elizabeth [MITCHELL], m/2 Samuel JOHNSON; b 1695?, ca 1698; Kitterv, ME
 TENNEY, Samuel (1667-) & 1/wf Abigail [BAILEY] (1671/2-1689); b 1689; Bradford
 TENNEY, Samuel (1667-) & 2/wf Sarah BOYNTON (-1709); 18 Dec 1690; Bradford
 TENNEY, Thomas (1614/16-1700) & 1/wf Ann [MIGHILL] (-1657); b 1640; Rowley
 TENNEY, Thomas & 2/wf Elizabeth (NORTHEND) PARRAT, w Francis; 24 Feb 1657, 1657/8;
 Rowley/Preston
 TENY, Thomas (1648-) & Margaret HIDDEN; 8 Sep 1680; Rowley
 TENEY, William (-1680) & Catherine [MARSTON?]; b 1643, b 1640, ?10 May 1642; Rowley
 TERNE, Miles & Sarah ? (relative of Charity WHITE?); b 1638; Boston
 TERRY, Daniel & Sarah ? (-1706); ca 1675/85; Southold, LI
 TERRY, Ephraim (-1760) & Hannah EGGLESTON; 25 Jul 1695; Springfield/Lebanon, CT
 TERRY, Gershom (?1652-1725) & Deborah [WELLS] (1662-1729); ca 1680/4?; Southold, LI
 TERRY, John (1637-1691), Windsor & Elizabeth WADSWORTH (-1715), Hartford; 27 Nov 1662,
 ?at Hartford; Windsor, CT/Simsbury, CT
 TERRY, John & ?; b 1668; Portsmouth, NH
 TERRY, John (1662-1733) & Hannah [MOORE] (-1753); b 1698, b 1691?; Southold, LI
 TERRY, Nathaniel & Mary HORTON; 31 Nov 1682 [sic]; Southold, LI
 TERRY, Richard (1618-1675/6) & Abigail LINES (-1686+); 22 May 1650, at Southold; New
 Haven/Southold, LI
 TERRY, Richard (-1723, 1734, ae 64) & Prudence ?; b 1698; Southold, LI
 TERRY, Samuel (ca 1663/4-1730?) & 1/wf Ann LOBDELL (-1684); 3 Jan 1660, 1660/1, ?at
 Boston; Springfield
 TERRY, Capt. Samuel (1661-2 Jan 1730/1) & 1/wf Hannah MORGAN (1656/7-1697); 17 May
 1682; Springfield/Enfield, CT
 TERRY, Samuel (-1730?, Lebanon?, Enfield?) & 2/wf Sarah (BLISS) SCOTT (-16 Nov 1705), w
 John; 19 Nov 1690; Springfield/Enfield, CT
 TERRY, Capt. Samuel (1661-1730/1) & 2/wf Martha (BOARDMAN) CRANE, w Benjamin; 4 Jan
 1697, 1697/8, 5 Jan, 6 Jan 1697/8; Enfield, CT/Springfield
 TERRY, Stephen (1608-1668) & 1/wf ? (-1647); b 1633?, b 1635?, ?Smondsburv, Dorset, Mar
 1633/4? [no]; Dorchester

1024
 1963
 2025
 2073
 1962
 2098

Savage, J.

TERRY, Si
 TERRY, Th
 TERRY, Th
 TERRY, T
 WILLIA
 TERRY, Th
 TERRY, T
 TERRY, T
 TETHERLY
 TETHERLY
 Kitterv
 TEW, Henr
 TEW, Henr
 TEW, Rich
 b 1640
 TEW, Rich
 TEW, Rich
 TEW, ?
 TEUXBUI
 Boston
 TUKESBL
 TUXBER
 TEUXBUI
 THATCHE
 Marbl
 THATCH
 Salem
 THACHE
 1664?
 THATCH
 1683
 THACHE
 1698;
 THACHE
 1690
 THACH/
 THATCH
 Nov
 THATCH
 THATCH
 Rev.
 THACH
 THATCH
 THACH
 May
 THATCH
 w J
 THATCH
 THAXT
 THAX
 THAX
 164
 THAX
 RI
 THAX
 THAX
 THAX

TERRY, Stephen (1608-1668) & 2/wf Elizabeth T (-1683); aft 1647; Windsor, CT/Hadley
 TERRY, Thomas (1607-1672) & 1/wf Marie T (-1659); Southold, LI
 TERRY, Thomas (1607-1672) & 2/wf T (-1671+); Southold, LI
 TERRY, Thomas (-1704?) & Hannah?Anna (ROGERS) TISDALE, w John, m/3 Samuel WILLIAMS; aft 1677, bef 1679; Taunton/Freetown
 TERRY, Thomas (-1724) & 1/wf Elizabeth T (-1706); b 1680; Southold, LI
 TERRY, Thomas (1665-1760) & 1/wf Martha COOLEY (1659-1720); 21 Apr 1687; Springfield
 TERRY, Thomas & Abigail DEANE; 4 Jan 1699/1700; Taunton
 TETHERLY, Gabriel (-1695) & Susanna [KING], w Richard; 1653+; Kittery, ME
 TETHERLY, William (-1692) & Mary ROBY/ROBIE, m/2 John LYDSTON ca 1693?; 13 Aug 1683; Kittery, ME
 TEW, Henry (1654-1718) & 1/wf Dorcas T (-1694x); b 1680; Middletown, RI
 TEW, Henry (1654-) & 2/wf Sarah T (1668-1718+); aft 1694; [REW wrong]
 TEW, Richard (-1674, 1673x) & Mary [CLARKE] (-1687+); in Eng, m cont 18 Oct 1633, in Eng, b 1640; Newport, RI
 TEW, Richard & Ruth [SISSON] (1680-); b 1701?; Portsmouth, RI
 TEW, Richard & T; Flushing, LI
 TEW, T & Sarah T; b 1702; Newport
 TEUXBURY/TEWKSBUARY, Henry (?1626-) & Martha (COFF) HARVEY, w William; 10 Nov 1659; Boston/Newbury/Amesbury
 TUKESBURY, Henry (1664-) & Hannah T; b 1694; Amesbury
 TUXBERY, John (1674-) & Hannah [COLBY]; b 1696; Amesbury
 TEUXBURY, Thomas & T; in Eng, ca 1665?
 THATCHER, Anthony (-1667) & 1/wf Mary T (-1634 in Eng); in Eng, b 1619?; Marblehead/Yarmouth
 THATCHER, Anthony (-1667) & 2/wf Elizabeth [JONES] (-1670); in Eng, b 1635, 1635; Salem/Yarmouth
 THACHER, John (1639-1713) & 1/wf Rebecca WINSLOW (1643, 1642-1683); 76 Nov 1661, 1664?; Marshfield?Yarmouth
 THATCHER, Capt. John (1639-1713) & 2/wf Lydia GOREHAM (1661-1744); 1 Jan 1683, 11? Jan 1683/4; Yarmouth
 THACHER, John (1675-) & Desire (STURGES) DIMOCK/DIMMOCK? (1666-), w Thomas; 10 Nov 1698; Barnstable
 THACHER, Josiah (1667-1702) & Mary HEADG/HEDGE, m/2 Zachariah PADDOCK 1708; 25 Feb 1690/91; Yarmouth
 THACHAR, Judah (-1676) & Mary (THORNTON) (-1708, ae 68); ca 1666; Yarmouth
 THATCHER, Peter (bpt Salem 1651-1727, Milton) & 1/wf Theodora OXENBRIDGE (-1697); 2 Nov 1677, 21 Nov 1677; Milton
 THATCHER, Peter (1665-1736) & Thankful [STURGIS] (1675-1745); b 1694; Yarmouth
 THATCHER, Peter (1651-1727) & 2/wf Susanna (WILKINS) BAYLEY/BAILEY (-1724, ae 59), w Rev. John; 25 Dec 1699; Milton/Boston
 THACHER, Rodolphus & Ruth PARTERIDG/PARTRIDGE; 5 Jan 1669; Duxbury
 THATCHER, Samuel (-1669) & Hannah T; b 1645; Watertown
 THACHER, Samuel (1648-1726) & Mary FARNSWORTH; 11 Apr 1676; Lynn?Watertown
 THACHER, Thomas (1620-1678) & 1/wf Elizabeth (PARTRIDGE) KEMP (-1664), w William; 11 May 1643; ?Duxbury
 THATCHER, Thomas (1620-1678) & 2/wf Margaret (WEBB) [SHEAFE] (1625-1693, 1694, ae 68), w Jacob; ca 1665
 THATCHER, Thomas (-1680) & Mary [SAVAGE] (1647-); b 1671; Boston
 THAXTER, Benjamin (1663-1721) & Susanna MOLTON; 4 Dec 1693; Boston
 THAXTER, David (1672-1760) & Alice CHUBBUCK (1671-1745); 24 Jun 1695; Hingham
 THAXTER, John (1626-1687) & Elizabeth JACOB (-1725), m/2 Daniel CUSHING 1691; 4 Dec 1648; Hingham
 THAXTER, Joseph (1656-) & Mary [BUTTOLPH] (1665-), m/2 Robert GUTTRIDGE/GOOD-RICH; b 1689; Boston
 THAXTER, Samuel (1641-1725) & 1/wf Abigail CHURCH (1647-1677); 19 Dec 1666; Hingham
 THAXTER, Samuel (1641-1725) & 2/wf Deborah LINCOLN (1645-1694); 13 Jun 1678; Hingham
 THAXTER, Samuel (-1740) & Hannah GRIDLEY (-1756); 29 Dec 1691; Hingham

Boston
 b 1642(3?);

1673; Concord
 ALL 1695; 3 Dec 1685;

Marlboro

m/Charlestown/Concord
 V2 Joseph BRABROOK

1695?; Reading/Woburn
 Concord/Stow

own, RI
 1680, 17 Aug; Bradford

Rowley
 b 1663, 1663/4; Rowley
 Kittery, ME
 Rowley
 Chamberlain

93
 ca 1698; Kittery, ME
 689; Bradford
 90; Bradford
 640; Rowley
 24 Feb 1657, 1657/8;

May 1642; Rowley

Rowley
 Rowley, CT
 80/4?; Southold, LI
 Hartford; 27 Nov 1662,

Southold, LI

50, at Southold; New

LI
 Jan 1660, 1660/1, 7at
 1656/7-1697; 17 May

TT (-16 Nov 1705), w

NE, w Benjamin; 4 Jan

Rowley, Dorset, Mar

DAR, Washington, D.C., 1990

DAR PATRIOT INDEX - CENTENNIAL EDITION

PART 3

TERRELL: TERRAL, TERRILL, TIRRELL, TURRILL, TYREL

Moses: b c 1755-60 d a 2-21-1831 MS m Nancy Martin Pvt NC
 Nathan: b 1755 d 1-24-1834 OH m Dorothy Phelps Pvt CT PNSR
 Noah: b 3-18-1737 MA d 2-12-1806 MA m Ruth Porter Ens MA
 Oliver: b 6-2-1755 CT d 1-17-1823 CT m Huldah Barnum Pvt CT
 Oliver: b 1730 CT d 1816 OH m (1)Mrs. Lidia Lewis
 (2)Mrs. Damaris Lewis Pvt CT
 Peter: b 1745 VA d p 1785 GA m Mary Wingfield Capt VA
 Philemon: b 1750 NC d a 12-9-1816 GA m M. Elizabeth --- Pvt
 NC
 Pleasant: b c 1740 VA d 1803 VA m Catherine Farish PS VA
 Richmond: b c 1755 VA d 2-13-1827 SC m X Lt SC
 Richmond: b 1760 VA d 1856 GA m Cecelia Darracott Pvt VA
 Robert Sr: b 12-25-1697 VA d 1786 VA m Mary Foster PS VA
 Robert Jr: b c 1730 VA d c 1786 KY m Judith Towles Pvt VA
 Samuel: b 11-19-1749 MA d 8-18-1800 NH m Mary McInnis PS NH
 Simon: b 3-27-1755 NC d 1840 GA m Sarah (Ann) Thompson
 Lt Cav NC PNSR
 Solomon: b 11-27-1755 NC d 12-28-1816 NC m (1)Amelia
 Robertson (2)Nancy Wall PS NC
 Stephen: b 11-7-1746 CT d 3-27-1846 VT m (1)Hepzibah
 Griffith (2)--- Sanford Pvt CT PNSR
 Thomas: b 2-27-1748/9 MA d 1-31-1832 MA m Susannah Colson
 Pvt MA PNSR
 Thomas: b 1-3-1761 VA d 1-17-1822 GA m Sarah Shelton 2Lt PS
 VA
 Thomas: b 8-20-1736 VA d 1804 VA m Rebecca Peatross PS VA
 Vinson: b 12-16-1755 MA d 2-28-1816 MA m Salome Hunt Pvt MA
 William: b 2-22-1754 CT d 9-3-1827 NY m Jane --- Pvt Drm NY
 PNSR
 William: b 2-11-1732 VA d 8-6-1812 GA m Frances Wingfield
 2Lt CL VA
 William: b c 1745 VA d 1812 VA m Martha Winston PS VA
 William: b 11-27-1757 VA d 10-31-1829 VA m Martha Patterson
 Lt VA
 William: b 1735 VA d p 1780 VA m (1)Mary Mallory (2)Ann
 Daniel Pvt VA
 William: b 6-27-1764 VA d 3-24-1830 KY m Malinda Bernard Pvt
 VA

TERRETT:

William Henry: b 11-21-1752 VA d a 5-30-1826 VA m Amelia
 Chapman Hunter PS VA

TERRY:

Asaph: b 11-15-1756 CT d 5-10-1839 CT m (1)Penelope
 Gregory (2)Nancy Atwell Mus CT PNSR
 Benjamin Jr: b --- d a 12-15-1817 VA m Elizabeth --- Capt PS
 VA
 1430 Brewster: b 1-29-1732 NY d 8-23-1796 NY m (1)Elizabeth
 Davis PS NY
 Caleb: b 10-10-1762 d 8-10-1805 NJ m Sarah Horton Pvt NJ
 Champness: b --- d a 6-3-1777 SC m Sarah --- Capt SC
 Daniel Sr: b c 1736 NY d 2-3-1814 NY m (1)Rachael Young
 (2)Mrs. Betsey Parshall Pvt PS NY
 4167 Daniel Jr: b 1758 NY d 4-28-1828 NY m (1)Phoebe Howell
 (2)Mrs. Mary Albertson Pvt PS NY
 David: b 1737 MA d 6-8-1828 ME m Susan Allen Pvt MA PNSR
 2414 David: b 8-24-1720 NY d 6-17-1779 NY m Mehitable Aldrich 4702
 Sol PS NY
 David: b c 1740 VA d a 1-2-1797 VA m Elizabeth --- PS VA

TERRY:

Ebenezer: b 8-27-1748 CT d 10-3-1838 CT m Sarah Hurlburt Pvt CT
 Ebenezer: b 3-31-1696 CT d 8-2-1780 CT m Mary Helme PS CT
 2952 Elijah Sr: b 6-4-1730 NY d 6-25-1816 NY m Deborah Tuthill Sol MM NY
 2504 Elijah: b 9- -1756 NY d 10-30-1843 NY m Bethiah Hallock Sol MM NY
 Eliphalet: b 12-24-1742 CT d 11-2-1812 CT m Mary Hall Ens PS CT
 Elisha: bpt 8-8-1743 d 1810/11 MA m Phoebe Granger Pvt MA WPNS
 Elnathan: b 4-17-1758 RI d 12-31-1840 NY m Mary Kinyon Pvt RI
 Ephraim: b 10-24-1701 CT d 10-14-1783 CT m Mary Ann Collins CS PS CT
 Gamaliel: b --- CT d 3-24-1806 NY m Susanna Moore Sgt CT PNSR
 1952 Gershom: b 1710 NY d 4- -1777 NY m Mary Wells PS NY
 Henry: b a 1740 d a 4-19-1784 VA m Margaret --- PS VA
 Isaac: b 10-16-1755 MA d 4- -1845 NY m Huldah Taber Sol MA
 Jacob: b 2-7-1731 CT d p 1800 NH m Grace Northom Pvt CT
 James: b 11- -1746 NC d 5-27-1816 NC m Ann Robards CS NC
 2993 James: b 10-6-1758 NY d 12-13-1840 NY m (1)Rachel Terry (2)Bethiah Reeve Pvt PS NY
 Jeremiah: b 1739 NY d 4-25-1823 m Elizabeth Morris 1Lt NY
 2048 Jeremiah: b 9-4-1738 d 1-1-1792 NY m Sibyl Brown PS NY
 Job: b 8-11-1753 MA d p 1801 MA m Rebecca Winslow Pvt MA
 John: b 8-5-1760 MA d 5-2-1835 ME m Susannah Holland Smn MA PNSR
 John: b 2-18-1744 NY d 9-6-1823 NY m (1)Temperance Conkling (2)Abigail King Pvt NY
 2062 John: b 10-28-1753 NY d 9-25-1843 NY m Mary Griffing Pvt NY
 John: b 1750 VA d 1817 KY m Mary Virginia --- Pvt VA
 John: b 1760 VA d a 12-17-1842 IN m Esther Brown Sol VA
 John: b 1760 VA d 2-11-1845 VA m Sarah Hudnett Ens VA PNSR
 John: b c 1740 d a 5-27-1795 OH m Ruth --- Sol VA
 Jonathan: b 4-19-1755 NY d 6-3-1820 NJ m Huldah Van Sickle Sgt NJ WPNS
 3394 Jonathan: b 6-17-1758 NY d 2-16-1833 PA m Abigail Terry Pvt PA
 Joseph: b 1717 VA d 1782-85 VA m Judith Crawford PS VA
 Joseph: b 7-27-1761 VA d 5-23-1838 VA m Mary --- Pvt VA PNSR
 3372 Joshua: b 1764 NY d 11-11-1827 NY m Elizabeth Parshall Pvt PA
 Josiah: b 5-14-1758 CT d 7-22-1844 NY m Deborah Eells Pvt CT PNSR
 Josiah: b 4-2-1755 VA d p 1837 KY m Mary --- Pvt VA
 Julius: b 10-21-1761 CT d 7-17-1843 OH m Sarah King Pvt CT
 Nathaniel: b 6-3-1730 CT d 2-27-1792 CT m Abiah Dwight Col CT
 Nathaniel: b 6-2-1752 NY d 6-28-1847 NY m Esther Woodward Pvt NY
 Nathaniel Sr: b c 1726 d p 6-10-1778 VA m Sarah Royall PS VA
 Nathaniel Jr: b 3-12-1755 VA d 2-8-1837 KY m Ann Thompson Capt VA WPNS
 Parshall Sr: b 8-8-1734 CT d 5-15-1811 NY m (1)Deborah Clark (2)Sarah (Lee) Horton Pvt CT
 Philip: b 5-31-1755 MA d 1819 NY m Elizabeth (Bette) Mason Pvt MA

TERRY:

Richard: WPNS
 Robert:
 Samuel Sr: CT
 Samuel Jr: Burnham
 Samuel: CT
 Samuel: CT
 Stephen:
 Stephen:
 Thomas:
 Thomas: PNSR
 Thomas: (2)Sus (5)Cati
 Thomas:
 (2)Abi
 Thomas:
 Thomas:
 Thomas: VA
 Urbane:
 Uriah: b
 William:
 William: SC
 William: VA WPNS
 William: PA PNS
 Zeno: b WPNS
 TERWILLIGE
 Abraham Sol NY
 Hendric (Ginn)
 Hugo Sr NY
 Hugo Jr NY
 Jacob: Van W
 James:
 James F Teer
 John: I
 John: I
 Johnat Lt N
 Josiah PNSR
 Nathan (Sme
 Simon:
 Terw

TERRY:

Richard: b 7-6-1748 NJ d 4-26-1794 NJ m Sarah Horton Pvt NJ
WPNS
Robert: b c 1750 VA d p 1790 SC m Susannah Sanders Sol PS NC
Samuel Sr: b 10-18-1725 CT d 5-8-1798 CT m Mary Kellogg Pvt
CT
Samuel Jr: b 7-29-1750 CT d 11-11-1838 CT m (1)Huldah
Burnham (2)Dorcas --- PS CT
Samuel: b 2-28-1753 CT d 7-28-1838 CT m Elizabeth Phelps Pvt
CT
Samuel: b c 1750 NY d 2-28-1813 NY m Sarah Ogden Pvt NY
Stephen: b 1758/9 VA d 8- -1820 KY m Mildred Bagby Sgt VA
Stephen: b a 1750 VA d 10- -1797 VA m Sarah Fuqua PS VA
Thomas: b --- d a 1-24-1825 m Hannah --- Sol GA
Thomas: b 10-6-1759 CT d 2-3-1842 NY m Sarah Tanner Pvt MA
PNSR
Thomas: b 1746 NY d 4-24-1832 NJ m (1)Mary Littell
(2)Susannah Frazee (3)Anne Shaw (4)Abigail Conklin
(5)Catherine Spinning Sol NJ
2177 Thomas: b 1724 NY d 12-24-1776 CT m (1)Sybil King
(2)Abigail Havens (3)Mrs. Mary Moore Col NY
Thomas: b 7-27-1761 VA d 3-6-1833 VA m Lucy Lax Pvt VA
Thomas: b c 1740 VA d 10-8-1804 VA m Ann --- Pvt VA
Thomas: b 2-16-1762 VA d 7-23-1845 OH m Sarah Hendrick Pvt
VA
Urbane: b 1-15-1760 CT d 9-29-1840 NY m Huldah Tiff Pvt NY
Uriah: b 11- -1725 NY d 6-29-1804 PA m Abigail Case Pvt CT
William: b 1720 VA d a 1- -1777 NC m Mary Raiford PS NC
William: b 1761 SC d p 1799 GA m Mary Elizabeth Gideon Sol
SC
William: b c 1749 d 12-21-1810 VA m Susannah Thompson Cmsry
VA WPNS
William Nathan: b 1760 CT d 1-20-1840 MI m Eleanor Lewis Pvt
PA PNSR
Zeno: b 8-20-1755 CT d 1-7-1838 NY m Tabitha Abbe Pvt CT
WPNS

TERWILLIGER:

Abraham Jr: bpt 4-19-1751 NY d p 9-12-1801 NY m Maria Snyder
Sol NY
Hendricus P.: bpt 5-24-1749 NY d a 5-6-1801 NY m (1)Jane
(Ginny) Lummick (2)Jane Morris Pvt NY
Hugo Sr: b 10-4-1724 NY d 6- -1804 NY m Jannetze Freer Pvt
NY
Hugo Jr: b 8-29-1757 NY d p 1799 NY m Elizabeth Decker Pvt
NY
Jacob: b 1-4-1747 NY d c 9-28-1805 NY m Elizabeth
Van Wagenen Lt NY
James: b 9-21-1759 NY d p 1832 NY m Elizabeth --- Pvt NY
James P.: bpt 2-17-1754 NY d 1829 NY m (1)Rachel
Teerpenning (2)Cassandana Goldsmith Cpl NY
John: b 1753 NY d 1846 NY m Margaret --- Pvt NY
John: b 9- -1722 NY d 3-29-1797 NY m Maria Van Wagenen PS NY
Johnathan: b 8-18-1734 NY d p 2- -1803 NY m Mrs. Maria Freer
Lt NY
Josiah: b 9-12-1756 NY d 1-22-1833 NY m Rachel Mills Pvt NY
PNSR
Nathaniel: bpt 4-30-1746 NY d p 12-29-1808 OH m Katrina
(Smedes) Snyder Pvt NY
Simon: b 10-10-1738 NY d p 1790 NY m Maria (Maretje)
Terwilliger Pvt NY

LDs Film # 1,033,997/9

"Parshall Terry Family History"

Terry and Wife, Compilers, 1956
(156 pp)

Parshall Terry V, b 8 Aug 1739, near
New London, CT. son Jonathan & Jemima

Wolfe Co. Parshall Terry, died 15 May 1811 @
East Palmyra, NY

Bibles

"Brookhaven (L.I.) Epitaphs: Inscritptions in
the Burying-Ground & the Evangelical Church
at New Village"

W. Kelby, N4G4BR XXI (2): 73.

✓ Daniel Terry / died Sept. 20, 1846^{by 1846} in his 81st
year, / Lydia^{by 1851} widow of Daniel Terry died /
Jan 15, 1851^{by 5 AUG 1851} aged 75 years 5 mos. 10 days.

✓ Elijah Terry / died Sept. 29, 1850^{by 1850} aged 63 years /
7 mos. 12 days. / Caroline^{by 1881} widow of Elijah
Terry died Jan 4, 1881 / aged 78 yrs. 7 mos.
6 days.

✓ Sarah E.^{by 1846} / daughter of Elijah & Caroline Terry /
died March 3, 1846 aged 3 years / 2 mos & 3 days.

✓ Caroline / daughter of Mowbray W. & Ann Terry /
died May 28 1859 ~~AE~~ 6 mos. 15 days. [Mother's
maiden name Jackson]

✓ Lydia^{by 1840} / daughter of Joseph D. & Rachel Terry /
died April 28 1840 aged 1 year / 1 mo. 4 days.

✓ Richard / son of Thomas & Phebe R. Terry / died
Jun 18 1869^{by 15 MAY 1865} aged 4 years / 1 mo. 3 days.

✓ Albert M. / Son of Daniel & Nancy Terry / died June 25 1839
aged 8 mos 19 days (cont)

- ✓ Margrette / daughter of Daniel & Nancy Terry /
died, June 17 1839 aged 3 years 2 mos.
- ✓ Brewster Terry / died Sept. 13, 1826 in his
31st year. b. 1795

N.L. * ^{B. 1710}
Notes of Terry Families in the U.S.
Stephen Terry
Hartford, CT, 1887

"See photocopy"

B. 1710 *
Early History of Suffolk County, L.I.
Henry Nicoll
L.I.S., 1866

Before 1660, East Hampton, South Hampton and Southold were formally, upon the express request of their inhabitants, annexed to and became component parts of the colonies of CT and New Haven (p. 8).

When New Netherlands was reconquered by Col. Nicolls, following negotiations with the Gov. of CT, Long Island was transferred to the Duke of York.

F 8518
.5

Good
paper
re
early
History!

A Census of Baiting Hollow Parish By Families -

January 1, ~~1822~~ 1825

Suffolk County Historical Society Register, March 1982

Vol. III, No. 4, p 89

	Males	Females	Whole No. In Family
Terry, Jeremiah			
Terry Jeremiah	3	3	6
" Daniel	2	4	6
" James	5	3	8

Davis Cemetery SCHS Reg. VIII(2): p. 45

Mills, Timothy 12 OCT 1819 1yr 20d, s John & Mary Mills

Patriot Ancestors of Long Island - Members of
Daughters of the Revolution of 1776 SCHS Reg IX(3), 76

- Terry, Brewster 1735-1795 Brookhaven 1775 4th Co. Capt. Kufford
" Daniel 1736-1814 Aqueduct Put. 1st Reg. Suffolk Co. Militia
" Daniel 1758-1826 Jamesport " " " " "
✓ 2196 " John Clews 1744-1823 Brookhaven Minuteman " " " " "
" Jeremiah 1739-1823, Lt. under Benjamin Strong - Islip Co.
✓ 2177 " Thomas 1726-1777, NY + CT, French & Indian Wars, Rev. War,
Suffolk Co. Militia Prisoner

* "Philemon Dickerson and Some of His Race"

Theodore M. Banta

NYG+BR 30(4): 298, Oct 1899

✓ 1715 Samuel Terry m Naomi Dickerson

✓ 1762 " " died

Children: Daniel & Richard, Abigail
+ Bethiah

gd: Eloise and Elizabeth Wines

* "Additions and Corrections"

Mrs. Harriett M. Wiles

NYG+BR, ~~67~~ 69(4): 394, Oct 1938

22 May 1650 Richard Terry m Abigail Vines

(New Haven Vital Records, Vol. 1,

p. ~~102~~ 103, Southold)

13 MAY 1676 will of Richard Terry probated.

wife Abigail, dau Abigail w of

Thomas Rider, sons Gershom

and Nathaniel (Bk. I, p. 137

Hall of Records)

7 MAR 1650

Abigail, dau of Richard and

Abigail b^m 7 MAR 1650

N.L.

Early Long Island Wills of Suffolk County,
1691-1703

William S. Pelletreau

N.Y.: Francis P. Harper, 1897

- ~~179~~
~~159~~
~~160~~
249
251,
~~178~~
200
176
252
253
- p. 159 ^{19 APR 1698} John Terry identified as s-in-law of
+160 Nathaniel Moore of Southold
p. 170 ^{11 APR 1699} Nathaniel & Gersham Terry, identified
+179 as B-in-law of Tho. Ryder of
Southold
p. 202 2 DEC 1699 Thomas Terry, witness to a will
p. 249 30 DEC 1699 Mary (Horton) Terry, wife of
+252,1 Nathaniel Terry, identified in her
father's will
p. 253 14 OCT 1702 Caleb Horton ^{appointed} identified his "son"
~~Jonathan Horton~~ Nathaniel
Terry as executor of his will

BHS

Marriages in Suffolk County in 1871

G. A. Barber

- 7
 5
 8 26 MAR ✓ Louise M. Terry & Henry E. Aimes, Sag Harbor
 9 ✓ 14 NOV 510 Henry Terry & Marie E. Benjamin Northville
 10 ✓ 16 DEC 310 John F. Terry & Nettie Downs "
 12 ✓ 13 SEP 159 Jasper Terry & Libbie Terry, Riverhead
 13 ✓ 20 NOV 059 Cassius " & Henry R. Bayley "
 15 ✓ 29 DEC 110 Alfred Terry & Vena Lynch, Bayport
 16 ✓ 28 FEB 103 Mary E. Terry & Walter P. Hooy, Babylon
 18 ✓ 2 JUL 110 Sarah F. Terry & Wm. J. Ketchum, Amityville
 20 ✓ 9 MAR 1007 Daniel R. Terry & Eugenia G. Rickard, Smithtown
 2 ✓ - FEB 1057 Gussie J. Terry & Wilmon Holsey, Farmingville
 ✓ 21 DEC 1154 Susie A. Terry & Geo. W. Kingis. "
 ✓ 19 APR 0516 George H. Terry & Mary E. Curtis, Middletown, CT
 ✓ 4 DEC 0082 Silas S. Terry & Mrs. Martha A. Wood, NYC
 ✓ 3 DEC 1056 Ida Cook Terry & Samuel B. Petty, Orient
 ✓ 6 MAY 1058 Betsey J. Terry & Alonzo Tuttle
 ✓ 17 OCT 0018 George F. Terry & Ellen M. Holbeck, Northville

Presbyterian Cemetery, Freeport, New York
 W. A. Cardoley, 1913

P15 ✓ Aug 1877 John B. Terry ¹⁸³⁵ born, died Feb 1911, wife Mary ¹⁸⁴²

2229 ✓ 28 MAY 1871 Daniel Terry died, aged 79 years, 10 months & ¹⁸⁷¹ 14 days ³⁰ / ¹⁸⁷⁰

2015 ✓ 8 SEP 1856 Abby, wife of Daniel Terry, died aged 56 years, 11 months, and 14 days

P8 } 25 JUN 1857 ✓ Thomas O. Hendrickson born, died 2 OCT 1891

Same plot

24 JUL 1866 ✓ George; an infant son of Thomas and Abby Hendrickson died, aged 9 mos, 24 days

12 APR 1897 ✓ Olive Hendrickson born, died 1 DEC 1908

19 JUL 1900 ✓ Abbie E. ---, a daughter of Edward and Abbie Hendrickson born; died 19 FEB 1902; "Fell Asleep"

Bib 17

* "The Tuthill Family of Tharston, Norfolk Co., England, and Southold, Suffolk Co., NY."

NYG&BR, 29(4) Oct 1878

p. 215-216 1724 Thomas Terry (Thomas, Thomas)
✓ m Mehitable Tuthill, b 9 Sep 1706

17 JAN 1740 Thomas died, will dated 7 Nov
1739 (L.b. 13, p. 352, N.Y. city wills)
names brother Jonathan
wife Mehitable, children: Thomas,
Ruth, Terry, Mehitable

* Thomas b 1727, Col. at Southold
during Rev War.

p 217

✓ Elijah Terry, ancestor of the late
Stuart Tuthill Terry, of Southold,
m Deborah Tuthill, b 7 Jan 1736,
d 25 Nov 1814

Bib 10 *

"Christophers Family"

NYG&BR 51(1) Jan 1920

p 17 18 MAR 1723 Thomas Terry m Mehitable Tuthill,
✓ b 9 Sep 1706

Bib 10

"William and Dorothy King of Salem, Mass., and
Three Generations of their Long Island Descendants"

p 149 NYG&BR, 33(3), July 1902

Abigail Terry, dau of Col. Thomas Terry,
may have m Capt. Benjamin King.

N.L.

Biblio

"Additions and Corrections to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record"
Southold Church Records

NY G + BR 66(3), July 1935

Vol 65 p 154, 14 OCT 1798

"Despite the Terry MS., Abigail⁵⁴⁸⁵ was not the dau. of Gershom Terry and Elizabeth Case of Putchoque, but ~~she~~ was dau. of Thomas⁵⁴⁸² and Esther⁵⁴⁸⁷ (Tuthill) Terry of Southold. See Mullmann's Shelter Island and Its Presbyterian Church, p. 294. Thomas and Esther lived on Shelter Island from 1800 to 1838

Biblio

"Marriage Records of the Southold Presbyterian Church of Southold, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York"

NY G + BR 66(3), Jul 1935

29 DEC 1849⁵⁴⁸⁴ Daniel Terry m Hannah M. Hutchinson

11 APR 1850⁵⁴⁸³ F. F. (or R?) Terry to Abby Hellock

20 FEB 1851⁵⁴⁸⁶ Jonathan Barnes Terry to Martha J. Corey
/ (also on 27 DEC 1853)

14 AUG 1855⁵⁴⁸¹ Frederick K. Terry to Elizabeth Baisseau

26 JUN 1856⁵⁴⁸⁵ Stuart T. Terry to Mary Elizabeth Horton

11 JAN 1864⁵⁴⁸⁷ Adelaide Virginia Terry, second dau of Henry H. Terry, m Rev. James Bryson Finch in Cong Church of Orient

(cont)

"Marriage Records - (cont)

13 FEB 1868 ⁵⁹⁸⁴ Ella Terry, m George B. Hedyard, both of Southold. wit: J. B. Terry and dau, Mr. & Mrs. B. H. Terry

9 DEC 1873 ⁵⁹⁸⁵ Charles D. Terry, of Orient, to Ada L. Prince, of Peconic

17 JAN 1876 ⁵⁹⁸⁷ William H. Terry to Isabella G. Peck, both of Southold

22 FEB 1884 ⁴⁹¹⁵ Jesse H. Terry to Caroline C. Huntington, both of Southold

23 MAR 1884 ⁵⁹⁹⁴ Mamie Strong Terry, of Peconic, to Egbert Vail Strong, of Greenport

* "The Founders of Southold, Long Island"

NY G & BR 26: 85-89, 114-118, 1895

Ephraim Whittaker, D.D.

Bibli

p 115 ✓ "Thomas and Richard Terry came from England in 1635, and subsequently settled in Southold, very early in the life of the town. They gave to it a posterity worthy of association with its best citizens, and equalled in number by few other families severally."

p 119 Dr. Whittaker takes issue with the story of the founding of Southold in 1640. He claims that several of the supposed "founders" lived elsewhere at the time and that others belonged to a second generation. (cont)

" Wickham-Paine "

NYG&BR, 32(3), July 1901

— Jeremiah ²⁵⁰⁷Terry m Olive ³²²¹Paine, 6 16 AUG 1763

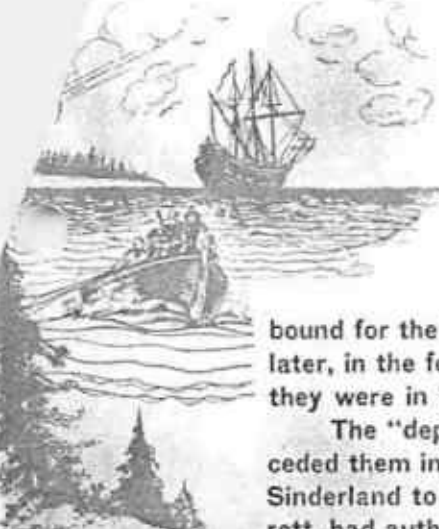
*

NYG&BR, 112(2), APR 1901, p 75

#1297 A query for the descendants of Hope ²¹³⁴Mills
and Abigail ²¹³⁵Foster, m 11 AUG 1767 at
Flushing

WAYLAND JEFFERSON

Official Town Historian



IN the Spring of 1636-7, a group of men sailed from the Island of Antigua, bound for the Chowan country in North Carolina. As one of their number explained twenty years later, in the following deposition, the original of which is now in the possession of Lester D. Mapes, they were in search of "sperrits resin"—the turpentine of to-day.

The "deposicon" on the opposite page explains that they found that so many others had preceded them into the Chowan country, they were doubtful of success and were persuaded by Matthew Sinderland to try their fortunes on the east end of Long Island, for which his principal, James Farrett, had authority from the Earl of Stirling, the latter having received a grant of Long Island from the King empowering him to settle the Island with Englishmen. Accepting Sinderland's offer, they came and settled on Hashamommock. There Sinderland built a house, part of which still stands to-day (1938).

Court records of a later date* confirm this. Further evidence is offered by the fact that one Richard Jackson** built a house to the westward of the present village of Greenport. Jackson had bought 150 acres from Farrett and later sold his holdings with the house to Thomas Weatherly*** for fifteen pounds sterling (Oct. 25, 1640). An important detail in this transaction is the size of the house and the time it took to build it. From the specifications for houses at this time****, I am of the opinion that the house was probably 25 feet long and 18 feet deep, with a height from the groundsills of 9 feet. It probably had a single door at the front and possibly two windows. If this house did not differ from the others of the period, these dimensions are substantially correct. Six to eight months were usually allowed for the construction of such a house, according to all early contracts that I have studied.

Inasmuch as Farrett gave a receipt***** for two years' overdue land rent (September 8, 1640) it is reasonable to assume that Sinderland came to Hashamommock late in 1637 or early in 1638, thus bearing out the affidavit of Thomas Osman. Weatherly, a mariner, was in a position to transport the "sperrits resin," hence his acquisition of Jackson's home, which was located within sight of the Great Pine Swamp where Sinderland and his crew were working.

During the New Haven period the Indians became troublesome and the Southold authorities secured the services of the famed Capt. John Underhill to assure themselves of protection. The Indians had complained to the New Haven authorities but their appeal went unheeded. Southold then forbade the sale of guns to the aborigines and also legislated against the sale of liquor. The danger became so great that a night watch was organized and every citizen was ordered to keep his gun in perfect repair. He was forbidden to sell firearms to the Indians, and they were not allowed east of Hashamommock with bow and arrows. Nor were they allowed to own dogs. These restrictions were made with the design of reducing the native population to a less pugnacious state by refusing them the right to hunt either for food, or to secure furs that they might sell. Long after the town passed to the Duke of York, the Indians continued to complain but received little satisfaction.

With the coming of the Duke's government in 1662 the affairs of the town became more orderly. The residents were not entirely satisfied and carefully veiled complaints may be found in the Town Records. One must consult the records of other towns to find the substance of their complaints. The growth of the town had been steady, and in 1662 the outlying districts were allotted, making possible the settlement of Orient, Cutchogue and Mattituck. The second generation moved into these places and repeated the work that had been done in the mother village. A ready market for all they could raise was found across the Sound and the Town prospered accordingly. With the coming of the 18th century, later generations left the town and went to New Jersey and many more went on to Orange County. When the first census was taken more than 70 per cent of the

* Affidavit filed at Southampton asking for letters of administration on estate of William Salmon. New York Wills, Vol. 1., p. 37.

** Southold Town Records, Vol. 1., p. 112.

**** Brookhaven Records (Week's Edition) Vol. 1., pp. 49, 53, 77, 131.

*** Southold Town Records, Vol. 1., p. 113.

***** Southold Town Records, Vol. 1., pp. 203-4.

Stripping the town of its men proved a major disaster. Farms went unworked with a consequent rise in the price of food. Taxes were not paid and mortgages were not met. A period of extreme 'depression' set in. For the year 1732 the town expended less than twenty pounds to care for its poor. For the year 1760 it took 67 pounds for the same work. The number of dependents had increased 100 per cent and the population had decreased 30 per cent. Many of the men did not return and the town had not recovered when the Revolution again scattered them from their homes.

Threatened with the same treatment accorded the Acadians if they refused to sign the oath of allegiance to George III, they betook themselves in voluntary exile to Connecticut, and there for four years they suffered from hunger and ill treatment. The few men and women left in the town bore equal hardships. Before me as I write is an original letter written by one of the richest men of the day. He complained to his father that for months he had lived on clams alone and, although he had money he could buy no meat and no meal, and that he and his few neighbors were being harried constantly by roving bands of robbers, who preyed on patriot and tory alike. His father's reply was in kind as the conditions in Connecticut were probably worse than those in Southold.

1780 saw the return of these refugees to their old homes. They found them in a ruinous state of disrepair and their fields overgrown with brambles. The new State of New York levied an unjust tax on the town for its supposed failure to support the patriot cause and many who might have weathered the storm lost their all. An attempt was made to alleviate some of the suffering by the erection of a Loan Office to provide funds from the public treasury, but the administration of this office was nothing short of disgraceful. Men in dire need were refused aid for capricious reasons—such as one confidential report that the man "was not in church last Sunday." This bit of information I gleaned from the books of the Loan Office now in the County Clerk's office at Riverhead.

The townsfolk were still struggling with their financial problems when the War of 1812 came to add to their burdens. The financial insecurity of the town is well illustrated by the fact, that the town tax rolls for the year 1811 show that scores of people were unable to pay taxes when their bills were considerably under a dollar. Whatever fluid capital existed was tied up in the speculative building of boats and the remainder had been invested in fishing companies. The latter enterprise had a peculiar beginning. The first fishing company was organized with a capital of \$3,000 and paid to the original investors returns of over 1000 per cent in less than two years. Organized to catch porpoises for the extraction of their oil, they did an enormous business. Suddenly the porpoise schools did not return to the bay. A half dozen other companies were formed to share in the sudden source of wealth, and before they could begin operations there were no fish to catch.

One of the stockholders in the first company, having made a study of agriculture, suggested that all was not lost. They had their boats, their ropes and leads and all they needed to do was to re-knit their seine and capture the enormous schools of moss bunkers that had been ignored. He had experimented and had found that these fish made an excellent fertilizer, which was essential if Southold was to continue as a farming community. After much argument this course was adopted and the other companies fell into line—and thus began the fishing companies, whose houses and capstan stakes used to dot our beaches.

The boat building industry had its start in an effort to offset the rapacity of the common carriers of the day. All merchandise was shipped by water and the rates rose steadily until the producer had nothing for himself. The only solution was to own a share in a vessel and thus gain part of the profit from the carrying trade. The ill-fated Rosette, which went down in the Christmas storm of 1811, began with six owners. Before it was launched, the shares had been split and sold and resold until there were deeds for one or 1-64th of a share. I have seen two deeds calling for a 256th share in the venture.

After the turmoil of the War of 1812, the town caught its agricultural stride. Abandoning the cultivation of flax, which had been their staple for a century and a half, with their impoverished land fertilized and being in a position to curb or at least share in the profits of their freighters, they began the cultivation of clover for seed and a new era in Southold farming was ushered in. The first harvester, invented by a Brookhaven man, made this a possibility. When other communities took up the growing of clover, they turned to timothy hay and gradually worked their way to potatoes and cauliflowers, which brings us down to a time within the memory of those living.

The Deposition of Thomas Osman

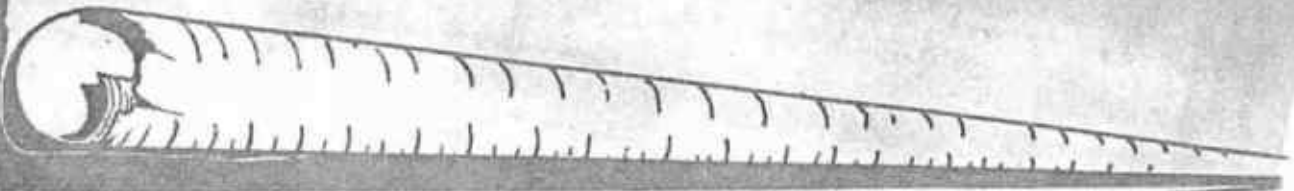
March ye 18th, 1658.

Swearinge be Ye Holy Evangelists that he with his now father-in-law, William Purrier, and his brother in ye law, James Reebe did go adventuringe in ye Chowan country for sperrits resin in ye yeare 1636 and there did meet William Salmon, Thomas Reebe, Thomas Terrill, Thomas Benedict, Wenerly Whitenev and others who had come hithther from ye Summer Isles and ye said adventure failinge through ye overplus of adventurers, who had come thither prior to their coeing. They did set sale with one Sunderland to a country the said Sunderland had from his master one James Karrett by letters patent from ye Earle of Starlinge. And ye said Osman does farther depose that ye said company with others whose names he has forgotten did set downe on ye necke called Hashammomock and did ingage in distillinge sperrits resin from ye trees in ye greate swampe and further Sunderland, Salmon, Whitenev and Benedict did from ye beginning owne ye said necke in equal shares and did so from our first sittinge downe in ye yeare 1636-7.

(Signed) *Thomas Osman*

in ye presence of

Barnabas Horton
Thomas Moor



THOMAS REEVE

M. Mary Purrier, had issue: Mary-2, William-2, Thomas-2, John-2, James-2, Isaac-2, Jonathan-2, Joseph-2 and Hannah-2.

MARY-2 m. Thomas Terrill, had issue: John, Richard, Abigail, Nicholas, and Catherine (Terrill).

WILLIAM-2 m. Annie Rider, had issue: John-3, Thomas-3 and Rachel-3.

JOHN-2 m. 1st Hannah Brown, had issue: Walter-3, John-3, Abigail-3, Elisha-3 and Bathia-3; by 2nd wife Martha —, Jonathan-3, Martha-3, Samuel-3 and Hannah-3.

THOMAS-2 (Founder of Southampton branch of the family). m. Mary Terry, had issue: Abigail-3, Sarah-3, William-3, Margaret-3 and Thomas-3.

JAMES-2 m. Deborah Satterly, had issue: James-3, Isaac-3, Thomas-3, Daniel-3, Hannah-3, Deborah-3 and an eldest dau. name not given in his will filed at Riverhead (1698).

ISAAC-2 prob. d. unm.

JONATHAN-2 m. Martha —, had issue: Margaret-3, Mary-3, Martha-3 and Matthew-3.

JOSEPH-2 m. 1st Abigail —, 2nd Deliverance Wells, widow of William Whitehair, had issue: Joseph-3, David-3, Solomon-3, Benjamin-3, Mary-3, Abigail-3, Hannah-3 and Hezekiah-3.

WILLIAM SALMON

Son of Christopher Salmon of St. Botolph's Parish, London. Came to Hashamommock in 1636-7 and there married Katherine Curtis, widow of Matthew Sinderland, had issue: John-2, Rebecca-2, Marie-2, Sarah-2. 2nd marriage to Sarah, dau. of Barnabas Horton, had issue: Hannah-2 and Elizabeth-2 (Twins).

JOHN-2 m. Sarah Barnes, had issue: William-3, Sarah-3, Mary-3, Amy-3 and John-3.

WILLIAM-3 m. Hannah Bailey, had issue: Hannah-4, Joshua-4, William-4, Nathaniel-4, Stephen-4 and John-4.

SARAH-3 m. Jonathan Dimon, had issue: Jonathan, Sarah, John and Elizabeth (Twins), May, Anne, Deborah and Jonathan (Dimon).

MARY-3 m. Thomas Reeve, had issue: Martha, Ephraim, Thomas, Ephraim, (these children died young). John and Thomas (Deacon), (Reeve).

RICHARD TERRY

Town Recorder (1664-1672) m. Abigail —, had issue: Abigail-2, Gershom-2, Nathaniel-2, Sarah-2, Richard-2, John-2, Samuel-2, Elizabeth-2, Mary-2 and Bethia-2.

ABIGAIL-2 m. Thomas Rider had issue: Joseph, Jeremiah, Hester and Mehitable (Rider), Elizabeth m. Ludlam; Abigail m. Downes.

GERSHOM-2 m. Deborah Wells, had issue: Gershom-3, Beersheba-3, Abigail-3, Richard-3, Mehitable-3, David-3 and Mary-3.

NATHANIEL-2 m. Mary Horton, had issue: Nathaniel-3, Nathan-3, Uriah-3, Phebe-3 and Mary-3.

RICHARD-2 m. Prudence Goldsmith.

BETHIA-2 m. Thomas Goldsmith (See Goldsmith).

JOHN-2 m. Hannah —, had issue: John-3 m. Martha Petty, Sarah-3, Hannah-3, Abigail-3, Samuel-3, Richard-3 and Robert-3.

SAMUEL-2 prob. d. unm. as no land was allotted to him in any town dividend. (Not to be confused with Samuel-3, s. of Daniel-2.)

RICHARD-3 m. Martha Paine, had issue: Richard-4, Gershom-4, Jonathan-4, Joshua-4, Elijah-4, Martha-4 and Deborah-4.

THOMAS TERRY

Came with brother Richard to America in 1635. An early settler at Southampton,

came to Southold about 1655. He married Marie —, who d. 1659. Perhaps a second marriage as wife is spoken of in his will but not by name. Issue: Thomas-2; Daniel-2, Elizabeth and Mary.

THOMAS-2 of Orient m. Elizabeth —, had issue: Thomas-3; Joseph-3, Daniel-3 and Abigail-3; also Jonathan-3.

DANIEL-2 of Aquebogue m. Sarah —, had issue: Daniel-3, Samuel-3, James-3 and Elizabeth-3.

MARY-2 m. Thomas Reeve (See Reeve).

ELIZABETH-2 m. William Benjamin.

THOMAS-3 m. Mehitable Tuthill, had issue: Elizabeth-4 m. Jonathan Tuthill; Thomas-4 (Col.) m. 1st Sybil King, 2nd Abigail Havens, 3rd Mary Hazzard, wid. of Luther Moore; Ruth-4 m. Daniel Tuthill; Mehitable-4 m. James Wiggins.

JOSEPH-3 d. unm.

JONATHAN-3 m. Lydia Tuthill; issue: Jonathan-4, Thomas-4, Lydia-4, Ruth-4, Desiah-4, Noah-4, Mehitable-4, Patience-4, Thomas-4, Daniel Tuthill-4 and Patience-4.

DANIEL-3 d. 1707 prob. unm.

SAMUEL-3 m. Naomi Dickerson, had issue : David-4, Daniel-4, Richard-4, Abigail-4, Bethia-4, Elizabeth-4 who m. Barnabas Wines.

DANIEL-3 (Son of Daniel-2) went to New Jersey.

JAMES-3 m. Jemima Parshall, had issue: Parshall (who went to Nova Scotia), William-4 of Newburg, N. Y., Thomas-4, Jonathan-4 and Gershom-4.

HENRY TUTHILL

Of Tharston, England, and Hingham, Mass., b. 1612 and m. Bridget —, who came to America with him, and m. 2nd William Wells. Henry and Bridget Tuthill had issue: John-2; Elizabeth-2 m. William Johnson; Nathaniel who went to New Jersey; Daniel-2.

JOHN TUTHILL-2 m. 1st Deliverance King (1657), 2nd Sarah Frost Youngs. Issue by first wife: John-3; Elizabeth-3; Henry-3; Hannah-3; Abigail-3; Dorothy-3 d. y.; Deliverance-3 d. y.; Daniel-3; Nathaniel-3; Mary (dau. of 2nd wife) d. y.

JOHN TUTHILL-3 m. Mehitable Wells (circa 1683) John-4; James-4; Mary-4; Joshua-4; Dorothy-4; Daniel-4; Freegift-4; Hannah-4.

HENRY TUTHILL-3 m. Bethia Horton (before 1690), had issue: Henry-4; Jonathan-4; Nathaniel-4; Barnabas-4; Bethia-4.

DANIEL TUTHILL-3 m. Mehitable Horton, had issue: Mehitable-4; Nathaniel-4; Abigail-4; Daniel-4; Noah-4; Patience-4; Lydia-4; Mary-4.

NATHANIEL TUTHILL-3 m. Mary Petty, had issue: John-4; Deliverance-4.

ELIZABETH TUTHILL-3 m. William Wells-2, had issue: William, John, Henry, Mary. She survived her husband and m. 2nd John Goldsmith (1698).

HANNAH TUTHILL-3 m. Joshua Wells-2 (bro. of Wm. above), had issue: Mary, Hannah, Joshua, Deliverance, Abigail, Anna, Samuel, Daniel, Solomon, Nathaniel, Bethia, Mehitable, Deborah and Freegift Wells.

ABIGAIL TUTHILL-3 m. 1st Joseph Conklin (1690), had issue: Joseph and John Conkling; 2nd m. to Dr. John Parker; had issue: Mary and Abigail Parker.

JEREMIAH VAIL

Blacksmith, m. 1st Catherine —; 2nd Mary, widow of Peter Paine; 3rd Joyce —. Issue by 1st marriage: Abigail-2 (b. 1644); Sarah-2 (b. 1647) and Jeremiah-2 (b. 1649). Issue by 2nd marriage: John-2, Daniel-2 and Mary-2.

ABIGAIL-2 m. Joseph Horton, had issue: Joseph, John, Benjamin and Janet (Horton).

SARAH-2 m. Nathaniel Moore, had issue: Sarah, Hannah, Abigail, Elizabeth, Deborah and Patience (Moore).

JEREMIAH-2 m. 1st —, 2nd Widow Ann Moore. Issue all by 1st wife: Jeremiah-3, Thomas-3, Mary-3 and Martha-3.

JOHN-2 m. Grace Braddick, had issue: Abigail-3, Irene-3, Tabitha-3, John-3, Obadiah-3, Josiah-3, Daniel-3, Samuel-3, and Benjamin-3.

Taken from "Yennycott Folks" *

By
MARIETTA OPHELIA HORTON COOK

There was a murmur of excitement in Housely, Leicestershire, England and the year was 1578. Mr. Joseph Horton and his beloved wife had a little son whom they named Barnabas.

Said Father Horton, "I have a feeling that some day this little lad of ours will sail with myself and others across the great Atlantic Ocean to a new home and new adventure".

How true these words became. Years passed and time marked pace until the year 1635 (or 1640). In company with Benjamin and Joseph Horton (who were brothers) and others including a Mr. Holyoke (who had made the trip to America before) they sailed on the "S.S. James". (Incidentally 3 TERRY brothers - Richard, Robert and Thomas - the youngest was 17- also came on July 13, 1635 on the "S.S. JAMES").

Mr. Holyoke had with him the peace pipe that the Indians had given to him and the Indians in turn were in possession of a cup he had given to them.

NARRATION: The Indians were in council and their sub-chief Pankham passes a long stem pipe to the right and it goes 5 times around the circle. Slowly Pankham speaks, "I have had the same dream 3 nights now. I saw a big white bird with outspread wings floating on the water". "It brought palefaced men. Be kind to them if they come". There was an awed stillness until interrupted by one of the warriors "Look! Look! the big white bird druns over the bay!".

The natives arise and walk to the edge of the beach. On the "S.S. JAMES" can be seen women and children and men kneeling to the deck in reverent prayer. Rev. John Yonges (Youngs) speaks an earnest "Amen". Let us all sing the old hymn "Ye People With One Accord" requests Barnabas Horton. (He is large in stature and with a ruddy complexion). The text and melody was taken from a Bible printed in 1599 in England. Mr. Holyoke steps boldly ashore and the chief walks toward him holding the cup of peace. Holyoke in turn gives him the peace pipe. The goodwill of all was thus assured.

Joseph Horton urged by his brother Benjamin suggested the people visit with their Indian friends and learn their ways.

The settlers settled on the point of land known as Long Island (by those of today) and they named the town "Southold" after the town in the english country "Southwold". Building their homes occupied sometime and tops of poles covered with rushes and bark of trees sufficed for a while. Sunday services were held and prayer and hymns were heard and the Rev. John Yonge delivered the "first Sermon".

Copied by: Mildred E. Terry - direct descendant of Richard Terry and Richard Denton of the S. S. "Arabella".

* Should be "Based on" etc

Guide to ~~the~~ Historic Markers
Southold Historical Soc. 1960

EARLY SOUTHOLD

Southold Town, the oldest town settled by English speaking people in New York State, was occupied and settled 1637-1640. In Hashamomack (Arshamomaque) a group of men who were seeking turpentine occupied in 1636-37 lands of Hashamomack Necke. Several were among the homesite owners of the 1640 founded settlement in the present hamlet area of Southold.

Early settlers stemmed mainly from England: Suffolk, Norfolk, Leicestershire, Nottinghamshire, and from other shires. A few came from Wales, Scotland and France. Reverend John Yonges, pastoral leader, Thomas Moore, the Paynes, the Dickinsons, Goldsmiths and others are recorded in Southwold, Suffolk, or near vicinity. For almost 100 years historians in Southold and Southwold have communicated regarding their historic relationship. Southwold has long been called the "Mother Town" of this Township. Firm ties of friendship have been established between the two towns.

The first settlers reached the North Fork of Long Island principally by way of New England. Southold was one of five towns belonging to the New Haven colony and court; uniting in 1662 with the Connecticut Colony. The town government was vested in the Town Meeting, held in Southold's Meeting-house which served as church as well. In 1664 Southold was under the authority of the Duke of York but disliked the arbitrary rule. In 1673 the Dutch regained New York. Southold resisted and clung to Connecticut. In 1674 with the English again in possession of New York the town returned to its jurisdiction with reluctance, preferring the association with New England. The Andross Patent of 1676, issued by Governor Edmund Andross, was finally accepted by Southold's Patentees, for and on behalf of themselves and their associates, the freeholders and inhabitants of the town, their heirs, successors and assigns forever.

In the Patent, the boundaries of the Town were defined. A previous confirmatory Indian deed, 1665, signed by Ambuscow, Hammatux and 41 other Indians, described similar boundaries. Briefly stated, the town extended from Wading River to Plum Gut and included Plum Island. Fishers Island was later encompassed.

Gradually after the land divisions of the 17th and early 18th centuries were ordered at Town Meetings, the stretches

of territory outlying the mother hamlet were settled: Corchaug (Cutchogue) and Little Hogg Necke (Nassau Point); Robins Island Necke (New Suffolk); Mattituck; Oyster Ponds Lower Necke (Orient); the Upper Necke of Oyster Ponds (East Marion); Starlinge (Greenport); Franklinville (Laurel); the West Southold Plantation (later Hermitage, later Peconic). Riverhead had its mill in 1659 but did not become a separate town until 1792. Hashamomack settlers were on Hashamomack Necke and on the shores of Thomas Benedict's or Tom's Creek (Mill Creek or Arshamomaque Pond) at the very early period. Great Hogg Necke (Bay View) had its easternmost part of the Necke divided under a 1702 land division. Part of South Arbour (South Harbor) was divisioned in 1706; another part, with Indian Necke, in 1719. South Arbour has been called an Indian Vineyard and Indian Necke a last dwelling place of the Indians.

The original American Proprietors of this North Fork soil were the Corchaug Indians of the great Algonkian stock. The late Charles F. Goddard, Archaeologist, stated in his writings that they had arrived here a thousand years or more ago. They agreed to share their lands with the first settlers and, as well, they shared their skills and knowledge of many things of practical aid to the newcomers. They parted with their birthright for 40 yards of trucking cloth.

Southold's Indian name was Yennicott, meaning "an extended stretch of land". Arshamomaque was called Hashamomack (various spellings) signifying "where springs flow". Peconic (Pehaconnucke) referred to "a small plantation".

The early settlers were a hard-working, rugged, enduring people. All were tillers of the soil, hewers of wood, fishermen, hunters. Early needs were met by the blacksmiths, shipwrights, mariners, millwrights, weavers; the cooper, tanner, cordwainer; the carpenter, bricklayer, well digger, glazier, cutler; the town surveyor, port collector, town recorder, constable, town overseers, etc.; and the pastor served in both a temporal and a spiritual capacity.

With faith in God, with courage, determination, persistence, they survived and founded Southold Town.

This was the home prepared for following generations and for the many people who arrived here in the later centuries and down to the present day. All have added their great contributions and have been continuous makers of Southold Town history.

daughter, Mary C. Case, now lives on the same upper floor, once occupied by her parents. The location happens to be close to the 2nd homesite of her 17th century ancestor, the first Henry Case. These lands were also the homesite property of early settler, 1st Thomas Mapes, Town Surveyor.

39. **RICHARD TERRY HOUSE**

In Origin c. 1653

Also of Later Construction.

(Mrs. Harry Myers, West Main Street, Southold)

This is the homesite land of Lieut. Richard Terry who was the second Town Recorder in the early settlement. The house stands on its original homesite and has earmarks of age of various early periods. It has undergone change and remodeling which afford interesting study. The cellar door at the front opens on stone stairs leading to as small a cellar as has been found among the old houses so far examined.

Three Terry brothers, Richard, Thomas and Robert, sailed from England to New England on the ship "James", July 13, 1635. Richard and Thomas settled in Southold. Richard and his wife Abigail had ten children. They were entered on the Southold Town Records by Richard Terry himself: Abigail, born 1650; Gershom, 1652; Nathaniel 1656; Sara, 1658; Richard, 1660-1; John, 1662; Samuel, 1664; Elizabeth, 1666; Mary, 1668; Bethia, 1672.

Lieut. Richard Terry and his brother Thomas (whose homesite lay farther south on this Main or Town Street) established the Terry family lines in the Township. The line of both is found in Orient: 2nd Thomas, son of Thomas, and John, son of Richard, settling there. Richard's line is found in Cutchogue. He moved to Cutchogue where he owned a large tract of land including part of Pequash Necke.

On the Southold property several Overtons followed Terrys in ownership: Nathaniel who married Pastor Joshua Hobart's granddaughter, Malthias and Robert. In the 19th century, George B. Simons is remembered as living in this house.

40. **TOWN DOCTORS' HOUSE**

Early Settlement Period

(Mrs. David A. Dickinson, north side of Bowery Lane, just off Main Street, Southold)

This is the house which has been described as belonging to several early Town Doctors who lived here beside the Bill-



berry Swamp and the which at that time e.

The house was ni crossing the creek; a centuries which stoo

Most valued is th of much of its orig the small entry and and 12 inch risers to chimney; the oven b beam; ceiling beams the 19th century th Gardiner, a whaler, here. He sailed to th turned. Aunt Lury parrot famous throu;

An 18th century 1791. There is a choi while playing, stuck great Buttonwood t the largest in the t and as Hannah was

Asa Smith's wif American Frigate, stone in the Southc to the memory of E

HUSBAND Richard Terry (1962) (copy)

Birth 17 Aug 1618 Place Mr. London, (Southold) England

*Chr. _____ Place _____

Death 1675-76 Place Southold, Suffolk, S.E. N.Y.

Burial _____ Place _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Married 22 May 1649-50 Place _____

+Other Wives (if any) _____

Wife Abigail Lines (2065)

Birth abt 1614 Place of New Haven, Conn.

*Chr. _____ Place _____

Death after 1686 Place _____

Burial _____ Place _____

Father Ralph Lines Mother _____

+Other Husb. (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

William Zimmerman Terry

2765 Jefferson Ave

Digden, Utah

B 21465, NY 019

American Magazine

Family Representative: Mildred E. Terry Tucker

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Mildred E Tucker

Arizona Pioneers Home

Prescott AZ

86303

1618

HUSBAND'S Name in full Richard Terry

Wife Abigail Lines

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND Baptized 4 Aug 1936

Endowed 28 Aug 1936

9 gen. grt. granddaughter
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE Baptized 14 Nov 1936

Endowed 3 June 1939 S.L.

Sealed to Husband 13 Apr 1965 S.L.

9 gen. grt. granddaughter
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.				
F	1 <u>Abigail Terry</u> (2072)	7	Mar	1650	<u>Southold</u>	<u>N.Y.</u>				Date To <u>Thomas Ryder</u>	<u>14 June 1888</u>	<u>12 June 1891</u>	<u>13 Apr 1965</u>	<u>S.L.</u>
M	2 <u>Herakon Terry</u> (1963)	7	Nov	1652	"	"		<u>1724</u>	Date To <u>Deborah Walls</u>	<u>19 June 1888</u>	<u>22 Apr 1891</u>	<u>13 Apr 1965</u>		
M	3 <u>Nathaniel Terry</u> (2673)		Jan.	1656	"	"		<u>1723</u>	Date To <u>Mary Horton</u>	<u>19 June 1888</u>	<u>20 Mar 1890</u>	<u>13 Apr 1965</u>		
F	4 <u>Sarah (Sara) Terry</u> (2074)		Aug.	1658	"	"			Date To _____	<u>19 June 1888</u>	<u>16 June 1891</u>	<u>13 Apr 1965</u>		
M	5 <u>Richard Terry</u> (2066)	25	Mar	1660 1661	"	"		<u>1734</u>	Date To <u>Prudence or Sarah Horton</u>	<u>19 June 1888</u>	<u>21 Mar 1890</u>	<u>13 Apr 1965</u>		
M	6 <u>John Terry</u> (2025)		May	1662	"	"		<u>1728</u>	Date To <u>Nannah Moore</u>	<u>7 Mar 1931</u>	<u>20 Mar 1931</u>	<u>13 Apr 1965</u>		
M	7 <u>Samuel Terry</u> (2071)		Apr.	1664	"	"			Date To _____	<u>19 June 1888</u>	<u>28 Mar 1890</u>	<u>13 Apr 1965</u>		
F	8 <u>Elizabeth Terry</u> (2075)	2	Apr	1666	"	"			Date To _____	<u>19 June 1888</u>	<u>17 June 1891</u>	<u>13 Apr 1965</u>		
F	9 <u>Mary Terry</u> (2077)		Feb	1668	"	"		<u>1705</u>	Date To 1) <u>Walls</u> . 2) <u>Thomas</u>	<u>19 June 1888</u>	<u>18 June 1891</u>	<u>13 Apr 1965</u>		
F	10 <u>Bethia Terry</u> (2076)	13	Sept	1672	"	"		<u>1739</u>	Date To 1) <u>Thomas Doldsmith</u>	<u>14 June 1888</u>	<u>12 June 1891</u>	<u>13 Apr 1965</u>		
	11								Date To _____					
	12								Date To _____					
	13								Date To _____					
	14								Date To _____					

(Sheriff John) ? TERRY (2431)
OF LONDON

Came to America together on ship "James" from London 1635

THOMAS TERRY (2080)
Born about 1607
M. 1st- Marie -
2nd- - - -
D. 1672

Robert Terry (2433)
Born about 1610

Richard Terry (1962)
Born about 1618
M. Abigail -
D. May 1676

Daniel (202A)

M. Sarah -
D. Nov. 20, 1706

THOMAS (2079)

B. about 1650
M. 1st Eliza -
2nd Eleanor Thurston
D. Mar. 24, 1724

Mary (2085)

M. Thos. Reeve

Ruth (2084)

Elizabeth (2083)

THOMAS (2087)

B. about 1680
M. Martha Petty
D. 1739

Daniel (2088)

M. Eliz. Tuthill (4217)
1731

Joseph (2089)

D. Nov. 20, 1706

Abigail (4225)

B. 1688
M. Thos. Strong
D. 1732

Jonathan (4226)

Jonathan (178)
B. 1713
M. Lydia TUTHILL

David (4227)

Ruth (2179)
M. David Wiggins

WILLIAM (4216)
B. about 1724
M. - Cleves (4223)
D. before 1790

Mehitable (4228)
M. Jas. Wiggins

Capt. Thomas (2177)
M. 1st Abigail Havens
2nd Mary Moore

John Cleves (2196)

M. Temperance Conklin

Thomas (4219)

Elizabeth (4220)

Ruth (4221)

MARY (4222)
B. before 1760
M. Warren Richmond (4224)
May 27, 1788

In: Case and Allied Families, Southold Free Library
(Terry Family pp. 179-204)

CHAPTER XX.

CONTROVERSY WITH CONNECTICUT.

AT the session of the General Court of Connecticut at which the charter was received, Capt. John Youngs of Southold appeared, and presented the following certificate, signed by thirty-two persons:—

"SOUTHOLD, Oct. 4, 1662.

"Having notice of Mr. Wyllys of Connecticut jurisdiction, Long Island comes within the patent, and also that the Court is to be held at Hartford, and thither we are desired by Mr. Wyllys to send our deputies from these towns of Long Island; we therefore of Southold, whose names are underwritten, do desire and have appointed Capt. John Youngs to be our deputy, and do hereby give him full power to speak and act in our behalf as occasion shall serve."

Upon this certificate Capt. Youngs was admitted to sit as the deputy of Southold, and the following minute was entered on the record:—

"This Court being informed by Capt. John Youngs and some other gentlemen of quality, that the inhabitants of Southold, the major part of them, have sent up and empowered him to act as their deputy, and he as their agent tending to submit their persons and estates unto this government according to our Charter; this Court doth own and accept them, and shall be ready to afford

them protection as occasion shall require, and do advise the said inhabitants to repair to South and East Hampton, to the authority there settled by this Court, in case of any necessary occasion, to require the assistance of authority. And this Court doth hereby accept and declare Capt. John Youngs to be a freeman of this corporation, and do grant him commission to act in the plantation of Southold as need requires, according to his commission. And this Court doth order the inhabitants of Southold to meet together, to choose a constable for that town; and Capt. John Youngs is authorized to administer oath to the said constable for the due execution of his office. And we do advise and order Capt. Youngs to see that the minister be duly paid his meet and competent maintenance."

When the magistrates of Connecticut agreed, before the departure of Winthrop for Europe, that if it should be found that their boundary included New Haven, their brethren of that colony should be at liberty to unite with them or not at their option, they had no thought of such a temptation as beset them when Southold applied to be received under their jurisdiction. They were tempted to divide and conquer when they ought in fairness and good faith, by postponing action on the proposal of the Southold people, to have shown courtesy to a sister colony with which they were confederate. The signers of the application were probably, as Capt. Youngs alleged, a major part of the freemen of Southold; but they were under oath of allegiance to New Haven, and in revolting to Connecticut were acting as individuals and not in a court of the plantation. Connecticut, after acknowledging New Haven as a sister colony and becoming confederate with it, could not justly receive one of its plantations, even if a general court of the plantation had voted to

borough, m. a d. of Henry Warwick, of Saco, and with her mo. fled from Ind. hostile to Gloucester, bef. 1690, may have been of Rowley 1673, prob. eldest br. of the preced. rep. in 1692. MILES, Watertown, by w. Martha had Ruhamah, wh. d. 22 Nov. 1665, says Bond, but he names no more. SAMUEL, Bradford, m. 18 Dec. 1690, Sarah Boynton; but by former w. Abigail, d. of Joseph Bailey, wh. d. 28 Nov. 1689, had Abigail, b. 6 days bef. THOMAS, Rowley, 1640, by w. Ann, wh. d. 25 Sept. 1657, had John, b. 1640; Thomas, 1648; James, 1650; and Daniel, 1653; beside two ds. He or his s. of the same name, prob. the latter, was made ens. by the Gen. Ct. 1677. *WILLIAM, Rowley 1643, perhaps br. of the preced. prob. had William, b. 1640; was rep. 1681. Of this name there had been, as Farmer in Ms. noted, four gr. at Harv. two at Yale, and ten at other N. E. coll. in 1834.

TEREBERRY, HENRY, is a nickname, to be found on the Boston rec. of births for Tewksbury. See that.

TERHAN or TURHAN, THOMAS, Guilford 1685, m. Mary, wid. of Henry Wise, and d. 1696, leav. wid. Mary, and three ch. Henry, Samuel, and Abigail.

TERHILL or TURRALL, JOHN, New London, d. 27 Feb. 1712, and his w. Sarah, d. of Isaac Willey, d. next week. ROGER, Milford 1639, if Barber, Coll. 231, be correct; is count. there among freem. 1669; and at the same time John, perhaps his br. was propound. for freem. He m. the d. of the first Thomas Ufford. His d. Abigail m. William Tyler. Ano. Roger must be seen in Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, if he is correct. He was first of Stratford, but a signer of the fundam. articles for settlem. of W. 14 Feb. 1673, and d. 17 Apr. 1722, and his wid. Sarah, d. 13 Apr. 1728. The ch. were Abigail, bapt. Jan. 1682; Sarah, Mar. 1684; Stephen, Aug. 1686; Roger, July 1691; Ezra, Apr. 1693; and Timothy and Martha, tw. b. 19 Nov. 1697. It may seem that he was s. of the first Roger.

TERRY, EPHRAIM, Springfield, s. of the first Samuel, m. 25 July 1695, Hannah, d. of James Eggleston of Windsor. JOHN, Windsor, may be that one wh. came in the Abigail, 1635, aged 32, from London, fellow passeng. with John Winth. perhaps was first of Dorchester, and may have been br. of Stephen, is found among the freem. and prob. had been for some yrs. in 1669, unless this freem. may rather seem to be JOHN, Windsor, s. of Stephen, wh. m. 27 Nov. 1662, Eliz. d. of William Wadsworth, had Eliz. b. 16 Dec. 1663; or as ano. says 1664; Stephen, 6 Oct. 1666; Sarah, 16 Nov. 1668; John 22 Mar. 1670; Rebecca, 7 Jan. 1672, d. young; Mary, 19 July 1673; Solomon, 29 Mar. 1675; and Rebecca, again, 27 Feb. 1677, d. young. RICHARD, Southold, L. I. 1662, came at the age of 17, in the James, 1635, from London, with Thomas

and Robert, prob. his elder brs. and was accept. as freem. of Conn. in 1662. ROBERT, was aged 25, when he emb. at London, 1635, in the James, with Thomas, prob. elder, and Richard, younger, brs. but no more is found of this name. SAMUEL, Springfield, said to be brought in 1650, by Pyncheon, from Barnet 11 ms. from London, where he was b. Apr. 1632, was resid. as Dr. Sprague thinks a. 1654, m. 3 Jan. 1660, Ann Lobdell, perhaps sis. of Simon, had Samuel, b. 18 July 1661; Ephraim, 26 Aug. 1663, d. young; Thomas, 6 Mar. 1665; Mary, July 1667; Rebecca, 25 July 1669, d. soon; Ephraim, again, 3 Feb. 1672; Rebecca, again, 5 Dec. 1673; Eliz. 25 Mar. 1677, d. very soon; and Ann; and on the last day of 1678 or first of 1679, he, and Samuel, jr. his s. took o. of alleg. m. 19 Nov. 1690, sec. w. Sarah Scott, and after 1700 rem. to Enfield and d. 1731. SAMUEL, Enfield, s. of the preced. m. 17 May 1682, Hannah, sis. of Isaac Morgan, I think, and said to have been the first m. in that sett. bef. it was made a town by separat. from Springfield, had Hannah, b. 18 Nov. 1684; Samuel, 26 Mar. 1690; Rebecca, 15 Nov. 1692; Ebenezer, 31 Mar. 1696; and Benjamin, 13 Oct. 1698; and his w. d. 17 Jan. 1697. By sec. w. m. 4 Jan. 1699, Martha, wid. of Benjamin Crane, whose surname, as Goodwin has it, Credan, looks very strange, he had Ephraim, b. 24 Oct. 1701; Jacob, 20 Feb. 1704; Martha, perhaps 18 Feb. 1706, d. next mo. Jonathan, 17 Nov. 1707; and Isaac, 17 Apr. 1713; and d. 1730. His wid. d. 29 May 1743. STEPHEN, Dorchester, came 1630, prob. in the Mary and John, on 19 Oct. req. adm. and 18 May 1631, was allow. freem. held in good repute, appoint. constable as in Coll. Rec. I. 151 appears evid. of his being sw. 7 July 1635, next yr. partook of the spirit of migrat. and prob. rem. with the major pt. of the ch. and Rev. John Warham their min. at least we kn. he was in Windsor 1637, and twenty yrs. aft. was one of those engag. in the first troop of cavalry estab. in the country. Who his w. was, or whether he brot. her from Eng. is not ascert. but of ch. Mary was b. at D. 31 Dec. 1635; John, 6 Mar. 1638 at W. Eliz. 4, bapt. 9 Jan. 1642; and Abigail, 21, bapt. 27 Sept. 1646. Mary m. 8 Dec. 1659, Richard Goodman; and Eliz. m. 10 Jan. 1666, Philip Russell of Hadley as his sec. w. and with two of her four ch. was k. by the Ind. Sept. 1677; Abigail m. 9 May 1667, as his sec. w. lieut. Joseph Kellogg, and was liv. in 1715. THOMAS, Southold, came 1635, aged 28, with Richard, and Robert, prob. his younger brs. in the James from London; they all, perhaps, contin. in Mass. some yrs. tho. the town is not kn. at least we see, in Dec. 1638, that this elder of the three was, by the Gen. Ct. order. to appear at next Ct. See Rec. I. 248. To Long Isl. they went prob. by 1646, and Thomas was accept. as freem. of Conn. 1662. THOMAS,

Springfield, s. of the first Samuel, m. 21 Apr. 1687, Mary Cooley. One of this name at Harv. and seven at Yale, had been gr. in 1852.

TETHERLY, GABRIEL, and WILLIAM are seen in Maine a. 1680, perhaps trans. But of William we kn. that he was of Biddeford in Co. Devon, and at Boston, 1664, 5, 6, and 8.

TEW, †* RICHARD, styled s. and heir of Henry, Portsmouth, R. I. 1640; Newport 1654, on the list of freem. 1655, was rep. and assist. is one of the grantees in the royal chart. 1663, had m. bef. com. from Eng. Mary, d. of William Clark, of Hardwick Priors, Co. Warwick, and had a d. b. 4 June 1640, on his voyage, and therefore nam. Seaborn; and Elnathan, 15 Oct. 1644; perhaps others; Seaborn m. 5 Jan. 1658, Samuel Billings; Elnathan m. 3 Nov. 1664, Thomas Harris; and Mary, prob. ano. d. m. 30 Dec. 1670, Andrew Harris.

TEWKSURY, TEWXBERRY, TUKSBERY, or TUXBURY, HENRY, Newbury, rem. to Boston, m. 10 Nov. 1659, Martha, wid. of William Harvey of B. had Eliz. b. 22 Aug. foll.; Hannah, 1 Sept. 1662; Henry, 15 Dec. 1664; Naomi, 18 Jan. 1667; and Ruth, 10 Mar. 1669; took o. of alleg. 13 May 1669, and again hav. rem. to Amesbury, was call. to the same, 20 Dec. 1677; grew to be freem. 1680. * THOMAS, Manchester 1686, was rep. 1692.

THACHER, or THATCHER, * ANTHONY, Marblehead, came from Salisbury in Co. Wilts, where he had serv. occasion. as curate for Peter Thacher 1631 and 4, the rector of St. Edmunds in that city, wh. prob. was his br. He had been a non-conformist, liv. in Holland more than 20 yrs. bef. and emb. on 6 Apr. 1635 at Southampton in the James (tho. we might by Hubbard, 200, be misled to think he came in the Angel Gabriel, cast away, 15 Aug.), and arr. at Boston 3 June, in the ship's clearance call. a taylor for decept. *not* of the inferiors at the custom ho. wh. certif. that the total num. of men, youths, and boys, was 53, when we are sure there were many more perhaps, a hundred and fifty per cent. He brot. a sec. w. and four ch. William, b. of first w. as may have been some of the rest, Mary, Edith, and Peter, a babe, and prob. was accomp. by his cous. Rev. Joseph Avery, with w. and six ch. and his neph. Thomas, afterwards first min. of the third or O. S. ch. in Boston, beside a serv. Peter Higden; but of all these, only the names of Higden and of Anthony P. appear in that list of 53. Such was the mode of evasion of the petty tyranny of the Lords of the Council. The ship was of 300 tons, and might well have brot. 150 passeng. when so many were eager to come, yet the names of 53 alone are giv. Most of these went to Ipswich, and a large part of them sett. the same and foll. yr. at Newbury; but Thacher with his friend Avery, wh. was invit. to

Early Families of Ancient New Haven

p235 ^{335A} Elijah Berry [? Terry] m. ^{335V} Habitable Booth, bp 1806

p792 Mary Terry m. Jeremy Norton, b 1665

p1124 17 MAR 1752 Mary Terry m. Caleb Mallory

known as the
Oyster Bay and
to three rivers,
now called Corn
led Martinne-
tations. This
families. In or
ers of Indian
land is mostly
n and rearing
alleys of sweet
caught there."
expedition or-
came in the
nd preached in
Cod, where he
p "Desire" of
Peter Wright's
s seized while
Baxter under
uising against
the limits of
rt at Hartford
Mr. Leverich
returned with
t amount.

m Indians
l as a frontis-
roof. This is
ld Purchase."
nt in the fol-
XIV., 314.

therland, con-
Elslant, court
eed to Mattin-
rittzen's Bay,
same is west
the Commis-
lish in 1650)
whom it may
against them
quest all and
execution of
the case may

ienhoven."

Peter Wright with his brothers Nicholas and and Anthony, might well be considered the founders of Oysterbay, as Samuel Mayo probably never came here, and Rev. William Leverich for some reason went soon to Huntington, stayed there awhile, and finally settled at Newtown, L. I. The others, except Robert Williams, had but a temporary stay in Oysterbay. Peter Wright, with two other Quakers, were drowned in Chesapeake Bay before March, 1675, while on a religious visit.

Oak Neck and Pine Island, not having been included in the purchase made from Assiapum in 1653, perhaps not then in his jurisdiction, were bought Nov. 24, 1658, by Daniel Whitehead from Josias and Roger, two Indians, and directly made over to the Town in exchange for certain rights given him. (See p. 254.)

Matinecock: In 1661 Thomas Terry of Block Island and his associates made application to the Town of Hempstead, which at that date was believed to be the owner thereof, for the territory known as Matinecock, described as "One parcel of ground on the north side of the Island, on the Est side of our harbour bounded on the west side by that Bay comonly called Hemsted Harbour, on the South side by Harbour Hill and so by an Est Lyne to run as far as there bounds go, and so down to the north Sea. The said inhabitants of Hempstead do grant their request and freely give leave to the aforesaid planters to settle seven families here and they do bind themselves not to bring any Quakers or such like, to be inhabitants thereof."

About 1664 the Indians brought complaints before Governor Nicolls, that they had not sold Matinecock to Hempstead, so he recommended that the Matinecock men should make the Indians some gift or gratuity in requital, since they said they never received pay for the land. Pursuant to this suggestion, negotiations were concluded by which at Kelenworth upon Matinecock, on June 22, 1677, the Indian Proprietors executed deeds conveying to Robert Williams, William Hudson, William Simson, Henry Ruddock, Christopher Hauxhurst, Matthew Priar and Nathan Birdsall, each a specified tract of upland and an undivided one seventh interest in the adjacent salt meadows, together with a right of commonage of grassing and timber in the unallotted part of the whole tract.

Although not an official record, it is an established fact, that on May 24, 1668, the Indian Sachems Suscaneman and Weragh, Chief-Proprietors of land upon Matinecock conveyed to Joseph Carpenter of Providence Plantation, lands "on both sydes of Musketa Cove." Joseph Carpenter had made application to Governor Nicolls for such grant some weeks before, and the Governor issued the following (Col. Doc. XIV., 606):

"An Order to the Constables & Overseers of Hempstead Concerning Joseph Carpenter.

Subj: Re: MB: TERRY: Long Island, N...
Date: 95-05-28 11:21:53 EDT
From: Drawyram
To: GJCHAMBERS

Hey George

So far only TERRYs in Rhode Island. Could you send me what you have so far and then I'll have more to go on, particularly if I can get Torch to respond. In case I haven't sent you mine, here it goes (there a bit more now anyway):

Seth TERRY m. Mary BARBER (my gggg-grand parents), dates/places unknown.

Their son, Moses TERRY
b. 2 Dec1788, Exeter, Wash. Co., RI
d.?
m.Sarah REYNOLDS, 23 Jan 1812
She b.1 Sept 1793, Exeter, Wash Co., RI

Their son, William Reynolds TERRY
b. June 2, 1812, Exeter, RI
d. May 30, 1868, St. George, UT
m. Mary Allen PHILLIPS, Dec 20, 1835.

Their daughter, Sarah Mariah TERRY
b. Oct 9, 1848, Kaneswith, Iowa
d. Dec 17, 1917, Salt Lake City, UT
m. Joseph Harvey WARD, Sept. 20, 1877.

Their son, Joseph Frank WARD
b. Dec 28, 1882, SLC, UT
d. Oct 22, 1942, SLC, UT
m. Elizabeth Luella PETERSEN, April 30, 1908.

Their son, Mark Terry WARD (my father)
b. April 1, 1916, SLC, UT
d. 1988 (?), Sacramento, CA (he had left our family in 1959 or 1960 and so I don't have the exact date of death).
m. Orpha Ellen FRISBEY, June 15, 1938.

And here I am looking for all these dead guys!

Keep in touch!

Mary

Subj: MB: TERRY: Long Island, New York
Date: 95-05-22 15:44:22 EDT
From: Drawyram
To: GJCHAMBERS

*** Response to your Message Board Posting ***

Hi

I too am researching the TERRYS. Here's what I have so far:

Moses TERRY m.Sarah Reynolds (my ggg-grand parents), dates/places unknown.

Their son, William Reynolds TERRY (great story here about Brigham Young)
b. June 2, 1812, Exeter, RI
d. May 30, 1868, St. George, UT
m. Mary Allen PHILLIPS, Dec 20, 1835.

Their daughter, Sarah Mariah TERRY
b. Oct 9, 1848, Kaneswith, Iowa
d. Dec 17, 1917, Salt Lake City, UT
m. Joseph Harvey WARD, Sept. 20, 1877.

Their son, Joseph Frank WARD
b. Dec 28, 1882, SLC, UT
d. Oct 22, 1942, SLC, UT
m. Elizabeth Luella PETERSEN, April 30, 1908.

Their son, MarK Terry WARD (my father)
b. April 1, 1916, SLC, UT
d. 1988 (?), Sacramento, CA (he had left our family in 1959 or 1960 and so I
don't have the exact date of death).
m. Orpha Ellen FRISBEY, June 15, 1938.

And here I am. Anything? Let me know via email: drawyram@aol

Thanks

Mary Ward
Seattle, WA

The following is the posting responded to :
Subject:TERRY: Long Island, New York
Date:95-05-22 00:31:02 EDT
Posted on:America Online

Would like to exchange any info on any TERRY family members from Long Island,
New York. Please e-mail.

gjchambers@aol.com

Biblio

"Southold, N.Y. Town Records, Vital Statistics
From Libers D. and E. in the Town
Clerk's Office"

169

L.D. Akerly

167

NY GBR Vol XXXVIII, No. 3 July 1907

250

- p. 167 ²⁰⁷⁰ Ruthia Terry m 7 JUN 1695, Thomas Goldsmith ²⁵⁶⁸
- p 169 ²⁰⁷² Abigail Terry m — Ryder ²⁰⁷⁸
- p 250 ²⁰⁷³ Nathaniell Terry m 3 NOV 1682, Mary Horton ²⁴³⁴
- S ²⁴³⁵ Nathaniel, b 10 NOV 1683
- dan ²⁴³⁶ Phoebe, b 5 JAN 1690
- S ²⁴³⁷ Nathan, b 12 OCT 1693
- S ²⁴³⁸ Uriah, b 4 AUG 1698
- dan ²⁴³⁹ Mary, b 13 NOV 1701

Public

QBPL

R929.3

M254

Ancient Long Island Epitaphs, From the Towns of Southold, Shelter Island and East Hampton, New York

E. D. Harris

Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son, 1903

23

p 3 Southold Village:

43

47

11

3

36

39

25

28

35

RIP 2173

✓ "In Memory of M^r Samuel Terry who departed this life Augst ye 13 1762, Aged 69 years 5 months + 6 days"

p 11

2018

✓ "Here lyes ye Body of Ensign Richard Terry Deed Feby ye 2^d 1723 in ye 64th Year of his age"

p 23

✓ In Memory of Barnabas T. Terry, Son of Cap^t Thomas & Mrs. Esther Terry who died Nov. 30, 1799 aged 2 years + 5 mo.

Southold, Old Orient

p 29

✓ Here lies ye body of ⁴²⁴⁴Patience Terry, dau^r of ⁽²¹⁷⁸⁾Mrs Lydia Terry M^r Jonathan & M^{rs} Lydia Terry died July 18th 1754 aged 3 years 8 months + 25^ds

p 33

✓ ²⁰⁸⁷Patience Terry d. 1754, p. 29. She was a daughter of ⁽²¹⁷⁸⁾Jonathan¹ (²⁰⁸⁷Thomas³, ²⁰⁷⁹Thomas², ²⁰⁸⁰Thomas¹) by wife ⁽²¹⁸⁰⁾Lydia Tuthill (²¹⁸⁰Daniel⁴, ²¹⁸⁰John³, ²¹⁸⁰Henry², ²¹⁸⁰Henry¹)
thomas Terry, 1753 (cont)

Ancient L.I.

5777 ✓ Thomas Terry d 1753, p29. Brother of the last, d. Nov 12, 1753, in his 14th year.

P38 Southold Estates in New York Surrogates Office

✓ ²⁰⁸⁰ Thomas Terry (Lib. 1, 99) will dated Nov 26, 1671, names his wife; son Daniel, ²⁰²⁴ son Thomas, ²⁰⁷⁹ dau. Elizabeth Terry, ²⁰⁸³ dau Ruth Terry, ²⁰⁸⁴ dau. Mary Reeves; will presented June 5, 1672

Notes (Name states Lib. 1, 237)

RIN 1962

✓ Richard Terry (Lib. 1, 137), will without date, names wife Abigail, son Gershom, son Samuel, brother Thomas Terry, dau. Abigail (probable wife of Thomas Rider), son Nathaniel, son Richard, and son John; letters granted to widow May 13, 1676.

p. 39

RIN 1965

✓ Gershom Terry, Jr. (Lib. 10, 162), will of Feb. 21, 1724-5, names wife Mary, ²⁴⁴⁴ second son David, dau. Mary Terry under 18, eldest son Gershom, brother Richard Terry; proved Nov. 26, 1726.

RIN 2027

✓ John Terry (Lib. 12, 136), will of June 6, 1728, names wife Hannah, three daus. Sarah, Hannah and Abigail, son John, son Richard, son Robert; proved Sept. 3, 1733.

(cont)

Ancient h.I. ...

RIM
2089

Thomas Terry (Lib. 13. 433), will of Nov. 7, 1739,
names wife Mehitabel, eldest dau. Ruth
under 21, son Thomas, youngest dau. Mehitabel
under 18, and brother Jonathan Terry:
proved March 22, 1739-40.

p43 Shelter Island

RIM
2021

In Memory of Ellenor ye wife of
Thomas Terry & formerly ye wife of
George Havens died Novem^r ye
7th 1747 in ye 93^d year of Her age

1747
93
1654

B. 3. 110

New England Marriages Prior to 1700

C. A. Torrey

PA 732-3 see photocopy

- ~~431~~
- ~~625~~ p 78 11 JAN 1693 Ann/Anna Terry m John Bliss, Springfield
- ~~78~~
- ~~308~~ p 82 ca. 1693(?) Mary [Terry]? m Thomas Benny, Duxbury
- ~~388~~
- ~~644~~ p 190 1698 Samuel Terry m widow Martha Crane (al. Boreman/Beardman) Wether-Field, CT
- ~~82~~
- ~~316~~ p 308 ⁽²⁰⁷⁸⁾ Bethia Terry (-1739) m Thomas ⁽²⁵⁶⁸⁾ Goldsmith, Southold, C.T.
- ~~389~~
- ~~17~~ p 310 1635? Mary Terry (1633-1692) m Richard Goodman, Hartford?
- ~~625~~
- ~~725~~ p 354 Thomas Terry b 1681, m widow Eleanor Haven (al. Thurston), 1655-1724+
- ~~842~~
- ~~196~~
- ~~696~~ p 389 5 NOV 1690 Mary Terry m Jeremy Horton, Springfield
- ~~354~~ p 380 1 JAN 1689/90 Elizabeth Terry m Thomas Holcomb (1666-1731), Simsbury
- ~~506~~
- ~~745~~ p 431 9 MAY 1667 (or MAR) Abigail Terry (1646? - 1715+) m Joseph Kellogg, ^{Hadley} (2nd wife)
- ~~821~~
- p 617 Before 1692 Mary Terry (26 NOV 1671) m James Reeves (-1697?, 1698), Southold
- p 625 ⁽²⁰⁷²⁾ Abigail Terry m Thomas ⁽²⁰⁷⁸⁾ Rider, Southold
- p 656 20 JUL 1659 Samuel Terry m widow Sarah Scott (al. Bliss), Springfield (cont)

Early New England ... (cont)

- p. 500 10 DEC 1700 Thomas Terry (1722) m widow
Mary Meacham (al. Root), Enfield, CT
- p699 10 JAN 1665 Elizabeth Terry (1672-1677) m
widower Philip Russell, Hadley CT
- p743 12 MAY 1674 Rebecca ¹⁶⁷⁰ Terry m widower
John Tilton ¹⁶⁷⁴ (1640-1704), Flushing, LI
- p 745 ca 1678 Thomas Terry m widow Hannah/
Anna Tisdale (al. Rogers), Taunton
- p656 Samuel Terry m widow Sarah
Scott (al. Bliss), Springfield
- p821 ~~APR~~ 25 JUL 1806 Widow of Thomas Terry, Anna
Rogers/Tisdale, m Samuel
Williams, Taunton
- p842 16 SEP 1691 Rebecca Terry (1673-1745) m Abel
Wright (? 1632-1725) Springfield/
Westfield.

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers
of New England

James Savage

See photocopy (pp 268-270)

Vol. IV

pp 268-270

p 274 8 DEC 1659 Mary, dau Stephen Terry m John
Goodman

II 274

III 5, 102, 367, 593 p 5 9 MAY 1667 Abigail, dau Stephen Terry m ^{Joseph} Daniel
Kellogg

IV 37

p 102 3 JAN 1660 Samuel Terry of Springfield m
Ann Lobdell (or Lobden).

381.

654

p 367 1713 Rebecca Terry m John Pasco,
of Enfield

p 593 10 JAN 1666 Elizabeth Terry, dau Stephen Terry,
m Philip Hatfield

p 57 1690 Samuel Terry m widow Sarah
Scott (al. Bliss)

p 381 27 NOV 1662 John Terry, of Windsor, m
Elizabeth Wainwright, b
17 May 1645

p 654 1691 Rebecca, dau ~~of~~ Samuel Terry,
m Abel Wright of Springfield.

Lists of Immigrants to America 1600-1700

J. C. Hotten, Orig 1880

- p107-8 "James" Manifest (see photocopy)
 p83, 89, 85 6 JUN 1635 Anthony Terry, ^{50, Giles Terry, 33, 25, 4 transported} & Thomas Terry, ^{to VA}
 in the Thomas and John
- p63 14 APR 1635 Bassell Terry, 22, transported to
 Barbadoes, in the Falcon.
- p911 10 MAY 1679 Christopher Terry, Jr. was granted
 a ticket as an emigrant from
 Barbadoes, in the experiment bound
 for London
- p458 Christopher (Xtopher) Terry enumerated
 as having 12 acres of land ^{and 3 Negroes} in the
 Parish of St. Michael's, Barbadoes
- p98 1 Jul 1635 Jo. Terry ³² was licensed ^{to America from} ~~to go beyond~~
^{London} ~~the seas~~ in the Abigail.
- p40 17 FEB 1634 Robert Mills, 19, transported to Barbadoes
 in the Hopewell.

Necrology of Suffolk County for the
Year Ending December 31, 1860

4235	29 JAN	David R. Terry, 40,	Cutogue	[b~1820]
4236	26 JAN	James Terry, 57,	Wedding River	[b~1803]
4237	23 FEB	Annie Terry, 90,	Franklinville	
RIM 2953	15 APR	Emanuel Terry, 41,	Sag Harbor	
RIM 2954	15 APR	Charles Terry, 5,	Matthuck	
4237	10 AUG	Ida Terry, 9	Northville	
4238	9 SEP	Mary Terry, 77,	Southold	[b~1783]
4238	21 SEP	William H. Terry, 41	Northville	[b~1819]
	20 OCT	Sarah Terry, 75	Tuckahoe	[b~1785]

The Addenda to the Horton Genealogy or Chronicles
G. F. Horton, 1877

p91 ⁴²³⁰ Bethia Terry m ⁴²²⁹ Joshua Horton;
 ⁴²³⁴ Hannah W. Boisseau Terry, widow of
 ⁴²³³ Moses Terry m Joshua Horton

⁴²³² Ruth A. Terry m ⁴²³¹ Charles O. Horton, son of
 Joshua and Bethia (Terry) Horton

p92

The Old Burying Ground of the
First Presbyterian Church Southold

[13 AUG] 1762 ✓ ⁽²¹⁷³⁾ Samuel Terry died age 69 [b ~ 1663]

[2 FEB] 1723 ✓ ⁽²⁰⁹⁶⁾ Ensign Richard Terry died aged 64 [b ~ 1659]

~~1723~~ 1899 ✓ Theodore H. Terry died aged 29, [b ~ 1870]

of Louisiana

~~1723~~ 1805 ✓ Mr. ? Terry age 28 [b ~ 1777]

1723
69
54
1805
28
17

Bibli

A Genealogical History of the Descendants of
Reo Nehemiah Smith

H. Allen Smith

Albany, N.Y.; Joel Munsell's Sons, Pub., 1889

191.

ELIZA' (*William², William², Isaac⁴, Nehemiah³, Nehemiah², Nehemiah¹*), b. Ledyard, Conn., Sep. 15, 1817; m. Stephen, son of Jacob and Amy (Baily) Perkins of Ledyard; res. Ledyard until 1855, when they moved to Wisconsin, where he d. June 5, 1877; she d. Dec. 22, 1877; bur. Brandon Cemetery, Brandon, Wis. Ch.

ELIZA ANN PERKINS, b. 1818; m. 1838, William Hempstead; res. Norwich, Conn.; she d. 1862.

EUNICE SMITH PERKINS, b. 1821; m. 1846, Ralph Arthur; res. Brandon, Wis.

ABIGAIL JANE PERKINS, b. 1826; d. 1834.

AUSTIN LESTER PERKINS, b. 1829; d. 1833.

ABBIE PERKINS, b. 1835; m. George Perkins; res. Fond-du-Lac, Wisconsin; she d. 1868.

STEPHEN FRANCIS PERKINS, b. 1839; m. 1864, Lizzie Long; res. Brandon; he d. 1872.

192.

EUNICE L.' (*William², William², Isaac⁴, Nehemiah³, Nehemiah², Nehemiah¹*), b. Dec. 25, 1804; m. March 15, 1830, Nelson, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Strong) Terry of Moriches, N. Y.; res. Moriches; he d. Feb. 22, 1883; she living (1886). Ch.

1872
South
Shore,
Suffolk
Co.

3083 → ELIZABETH TERRY, b. June 25, 1832; m. Sep. 26, 1849, Alfred Gregory; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; she d. May 30, 1883.

4091 → MARY E. TERRY, b. Dec. 2, 1833; m. Sep. 30, 1855, George T. Osborn; res. East Moriches. 4209

4201 → HENRY S. TERRY, b. Nov. 3, 1835; m. Sep. 28, 1869, Caroline A. Yates; res. Moriches, N. Y.

4202 → GEORGE N. TERRY, b. Feb. 6, 1837; res. New York city.

4203 → WILLIAM TERRY, b. March 26, 1839; d. March 20, 1841.

4204 → WILLIAM TERRY, b. March 26, 1841; m. May 25, 1873, Mary J. Dillon; res. East Moriches.

8705 → EMMA TERRY, b. July 15, 1843; m. May 19, 1862, Edwin ⁴²¹²
Hawkins; res. Centre Moriches.

7205 → AMANDA TERRY, b. Dec. 27, 1845; d. Sep. 25, 1849.

1807 → GILBERT TERRY, b. June 26, 1850; d. Nov. 14, 1872.

193.

SARAH M.' (*William⁴, William³, Isaac⁴, Nehemiah³, Nehemiah², Nehemiah¹*), b. Moriches, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1806; m. 1829, Joseph Brewster, son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Brewster) Jayne of Smithtown, N. Y.; res. Smithtown until 1853; removed to Saint Charles, Minn.; she d. Sep., 1876; he d. May 5, 1881; both bur. St. Charles. Ch.

AUSTIN JAYNE, b. Sep. 2, 1831; m. Oct. 12, 1853, Elizabeth Armstrong; res. Smithtown and Rockville Centre, Long Island.

SARAH JAYNE, b. Aug. 21, 1834; d. Sep. 19, 1834.

MARIA S. JAYNE, b. Nov. 19, 1835; m. March, 1854, Albert D. Randall; m. 2nd, Jonas B. Stebbens in 1862; res. Smithtown, N. Y., and Utica, Minn.

JULIETTE JAYNE, b. Aug. 8, 1839; m. — Stevens; res. Minnesota; d. Sep. 20, 1863.

HAVENS B. JAYNE, b. Oct. 4, 1840; m. Nellie Pike; res. Minnesota; d. Jan. 29, 1873.

SIDNEY JAYNE, b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. Oct. 7, 1845.

RUFUS JAYNE, b. Aug. 18, 1846; res. Minnesota; d. Feb. 2, 1862.

AUGUSTA JAYNE, b. June 6, 1849; d. June 20, 1853.

194.

WILLIAM' (*William⁴, William³, Isaac⁴, Nehemiah³, Nehemiah², Nehemiah¹*), b. May 6, 1808, at Gales Ferry, which is now in Ledyard, Conn.; he learned the trade of carriage-making at Sag Harbor, N. Y., and when of age he went to Susquehanna Co., Pa., where many of his relatives were living; he m. July 4, 1830, Sarah Stroud, then residing in Pennsylvania, but formerly of Poquetannuck, which is situated a few miles from Gales Ferry; they had been acquainted from child-

The Early History of Southampton, L.I.,
New York

G. R. Howell

GENEALOGIES. Albany, 1887 439

SOUTHAMPTON.

and inhabitants of East Hampton.
1698, when he is mentioned with

March 24, 1683. Sole record.
of Shelter Island, Oct. 30, 1655,

tax list of 1683. He had ch. Bar.
Nov. 12, 1680. His w. Mary d.

oger, etc. Richard, with title of
ident here as early as 1643. Sept.

the town on account of "unrever-
strates, and has a week to prepare.

have been effectually carried out,
ers from the Boston records. Felt

imprisoned in Boston for disorderly
on released and sent back to his

ston Sept. 2, 1656, from the Barba-
nished. In 1676 has w. Sarah and

oly Smithtown), L. I. In 1698
are on the list of North Sea men,

Smith was a home lot of £50 granted
pursue his trade. In 1660 Roger
suit.

Smith, Esq., d. Aug. 26, 1775, w.
her of Dr. William Smith, who m.

n., and had ch. Dr. John, Phebe,
removed to Philadelphia. Mary m.

William S., Nathaniel, Charles,
in the genealogy of the Pelletreau

on the tax list of 1683.
aid £4 for services as interpreter to

gton, Ct., and came to Virginia
1639.

George; on tax list of 1694, s. of
was s. of George of Cambridge and

108. Stratton, John, in 1644, has a grant of land. Not here in
1649, but one of the settlers of East Hampton in that year. Rich-
ard Stratton on the whale list 1643, and in 1683 mentioned as a
resident of East Hampton.

109. Strickland, Jonathan, with w. or d. Mary, on list of 1698.
A Mr. Stickland or Sticklem (probably same name as Strickland),
1650, said to be of Hempstead, and to have son-in-law, Jonas Wood.

Sturmey, Charles, of North Sea, 1682, and d. Dec. 24, 1691, had
w. Deborah.

110. Swinfield, Raphael; sole mention is Dec. 1, 1646, when he
failed to pay tax — probably had removed. Not on the list of 1644.

111. Symonds, Henry, Apr. 6, 1641, has land granted, but no
evidence of any residence. According to Snow (Hist. of Boston),
he was made freeman at that town 1643. Lechford says he was
one of the church organized at Lynn, but did not go to Long
Island with the others.

112. Tainte, John, blacksmith; only mentioned in 1682.

113. Tennison, John, carpenter; here in 1667 and '68, building
the second church. In 1671 he had a lot granted him which is
now either the west half of Daniel Jagger's home lot, or the home-
stead of the late Agee Halsey, which in 1682 he sold to Major John
Howell.

114. Terry, Robert and Thomas. Thomas, aged 28, Robert, 25,
and Richard, in 1635, came to America in the *James* from Eng-
land. Thomas was one of the "undertakers," but did not remain
long if he came at all. Robert was here probably from 1640 to 1646
or thereabouts. He was of Flushing 1666.

115. Thorpe, Thomas, in 1651 mentioned in a lawsuit. In 1655
Thompson put him among the first settlers of Brookhaven. One
of this name died in Ipswich, Mass., 1677.

116. Tomson, Thomas. One of this name came in the *Abigail*
in 1635, aged 18. He resided in Lynn, then in New London and
was here in 1642. Hedges says he was one of the settlers of East
Hampton 1649. According to Hatfield he removed to Elizabeth,
N. J., and d. Sept. 1676, of good estate. Had ch. Moses, Aaron
and Hur.

117. Travally, Thomas, w. Hannah 1683, on list with three polls
and £229. Not on list of 1694, but wife is. Lived on road to
Bridgehampton or in Old Town.

mer, as the town gave usually but a £50 lot to mechanics on their settlement. He, more than any other, occupied himself in destroying wolves, as appears from the town records. Richard is once mentioned, but it is probably a clerical error for Robert. He m. Mary, d. of William Browne, and in 1650 administers upon the estate of his father-in-law. Thompson mentions him as a resident of Hempstead in 1682, as also a John — perhaps a son.

59. Mason, William, in 1682, buys eight acres on the hill (now homestead of Thomas Warren), and there lived, in 1684 and 1698. James, of East Hampton, 1687. In 1696 a William M. had 150 acres in Cape May Co., N. J.

60. Meacham, Jeremiah. Savage says a Jeremiah, of Salem, Mass., a fuller, had w. Deborah and ch. Isaac, Jeremiah, Rhoda, Sarah, Hannah and Bethia. The s. Jeremiah probably is the one on the Southampton records as a resident in 1658, and also in 1660, when he is mentioned as on jury, or the elder Jeremiah might himself have moved as mentioned. Hedges gives him an early residence in East Hampton.

61. Meiggs, Mark, with father Vincent and brother John, are residents of New Haven 1646-7. He resided in Southampton from 1651 to 1658. He was granted a lot in E. H., but abandoned it before Dec. 1651. In Huntington 1672. He gives by will all his property, after decease of his wife Avis, to Samuel, s. of John Lum, of Southampton. In 1657 a Vincent Meiggs is resident of North Sea, and in 1653 he contracts to build a mill in E. Hampton. He died at Killingworth, Ct., Dec., 1658.

62. Melvine, Walter, a cooper, and w. Mary, in 1697, sell to Samuel Butler what was formerly the homestead of Josiah Foster. He recorded ch. John, b. Jan. 3, 1685; Hannah, b. March 18, 1688, and Martha, b. July 1, 1691.

63. Mendall, John, June 8, 1659, one of a party who illegally took goods from a Dutch vessel wrecked at Southampton. Nothing more can I find of him.

64. Miller, John, 1655, charged with slander by Mark Meggs.

65. Mills, Richard, freeman 1650, schoolmaster and town clerk 1651. In 1651, Apr. 11, the old meeting-house was given him by the town to enlarge his own house for keeping the ordinary. March 7, 1654, he sells his homestead to John Cooper, Jr., removed, and was schoolmaster in Middlebury, N. Y., 1660, and town clerk in

Westchester, 1661. In 1683 Samuel and Isaac pay taxes. Samuel M. d. 1685, leaving son Richard, a minor. In 1694 only Isaac remains, and he lived in Bridgehampton, Sagg or Meeox, and had son Isaac in 1698 (as per list), and also probably s. Jonathan. Dr. Mills had son David, b. Dec. 9, 1693.

66. Milner, George, appears as resident in 1653 and 1654. Lewis says Michael Milner came in the *James of London* 1635, n. 23, and removed to L. I. If so, perhaps he was father of this George.

67. Minthorn, Richard, on list of 1698 — probably a servant or laborer.

68. Moore (or More), John and Benjamin, etc. John has a lot granted Apr., 1641. March 15, 1642, he was censured by the court "for saying Daniel Howe did vsurpe the execution of the place of magistracy, hee then lyeing under church censure." Oct., 1644. "A little before this Southampton, through Edward Howell, John Gosmer and John Moore, petitioned to be received in the Jurisdiction of Connecticut."* In 1688 Benjamin sells Pope's lot to Manasseh Kempton. In 1698 Joseph has, per list, w. Sarah and ch. Joseph.

Joseph More, of S. H. (B. H.), Gent., wills, Mch. 21, 1723, to w. Sarah and ch. Elizabeth Sanford, Sarah Cook, Ruth M., Abigail M., gr. s. Daniel More (not 21), and gr. sons Caleb and David More. Proved May 30, 1726. This name is spelled indifferently Moore and More.

Robert More, of B. H., yeoman, wills, Sept. 9, 1753, to w. Mary and ch. Henry and others not named, but all under age. Proved Oct. 26, 1753. N. Y. S. O.

Benjamin, Elizabeth, Sarah and Mary.

69. Morehouse, John, of B. H., first appears on the list of 1683. He d. Oct. 10, 1701, leaving children John, Mary and Phebe. The second John (of B. H.) had w. Zerviah and willed Jan. 4, 1760, to d. Zerviah and gr. ch. John Morehouse, Nathan M., Isaac M., Phebe M. and Silvanus Stuart, Silas Stuart, Ruth Stuart, Mehetabel Stuart and Sarah Stuart and Zerviah Hand. Proved Dec. 25, 1760. The second John had ch. John, Nathan and Gideon, whom he must have outlived. Gideon removed. The third John had ch. John, Nathan, Isaac, Phebe and Zerviah.

*Trumbull's Hist. of Ct.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA
NO: 5063 DATE: 12/27

Biblio

NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION

AS

COLONY AND STATE.

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

THESE RECORDS WERE DISCOVERED, ARRANGED AND CLASSIFIED

BY

JAMES A. ROBERTS, COMPTROLLER,

IN

1897.

ALBANY, N. Y.:
WEED-PARSONS PRINTING COMPANY, PRINTERS.

1897.

*G
974-7
ml
13.53*

SUFFOLK COUNTY MILITIA.

1st Suffolk County Regiment of Minute Men.

COLONEL JOSIAH SMITH

CAPT. CLARKSON	LIEUT. CALEB BREWSTER
" BENJAMIN COE	" THOMAS BRUSH
" JOHN DAYTON	" WILLIAM CLARK
" DAVID FITHIAN	" TIMOTHY CONKLING
" DANIEL HEDGES	" JOHN CORWIN
" DAVID HOWELL	" JOHN FOSTER
" JOSIAH HOWELL	" NATHANIEL HAND
" SAMUEL L'HOMMEDIEU	" DAVID HORTON
" WILLIAM LUDLAM	" NATHANIEL HOWELL
" R. MANEE	" PAUL JONES
" EZEKIEL MULFORD	" CARL ISAAC KETCHAM
" PETER NOSTRAND	" EPHRAIM MARSTON
" DAVID PIERSON	" JOHN MILLER
" NATHANIEL PLATT	" ABRAHAM ROSE
" PAUL REEVE	" MATTHEW SAYRE
" WILLIAM ROGERS	" HENRY SCUDDER
" ZEPHANIAH ROGERS	" SAMUEL SMITH
" JOHN SANDFORD	" EDWARD TOPPING
" SELAH STRONG	" JOSHUA YOUNGS
" THOMAS WEEKS	ENSIGN BENJAMIN BLATSLEY
" JOHN WHITE	" NATHANIEL BREWSTER
" JOHN WICKES	" NATHANIEL HUDSON
" THOMAS WICKES	" NATHANIEL WILLIAMS, JR.
LIEUT. JOSHUA BENJAMIN	

ENLISTED MEN.

Abbet James	Beale George	Bower Hezekiah	Bunce Jesse
Akerly John	Beale Matthew	Bower Jeremiah	Burnett Joseph
Albertson John Parker	Beekwith Phineas	Bower Zephaniah	Carle Jesse, Junr.
Aldrich Jacob, Junr.	Benjamin Azariah	Brewster John	Carl John
Aldridge Joshua	Benjamin David	Brian James	Carl Scudd
Allen Nathaniel	Benjamin James	Brian Lemuel	Carpenter Nehemiah
Armstrong Bishop	Benjamin Nathan	Brown Caleb	Case Ichabod
Askly John	Benjamin Richard	Brown Daniel	Chatfield Henry
Bailey Joseph	Benjamin William	Brown David	Chichester Eliphalet
Baker Daniel	Bennet Edward	Brown Henry	Clark Elisha
Baker Henry	Bennett Gamaliel	Brown Henry, Junr.	Clark Stephen
Baley John	Bennett John	Brown Reuben	Cleaveland Joseph
Barnes Jeremiah	Betts Richard	Brown Richard	Coan Abraham
Barnes Jonathan	Biggs Silas	Brush Eliphalet	Conklin Jacob
Barrett William	Bishop David	Brush Gilbert	Conkling Benjamin
Barts Francis	Bishop Enos	Brush James	Conkling Ezra
Basset Cornelius	Bishop John	Brush Nehemiah	Conkling Jacob
Bayley John	Bishop Samuel	Brush Nehemiah, Junr.	Conkling Jeremiah
Bayley Phillip	Blatsley Daniel	Brush Robert	Conkling John
Baylis John	Blidenburgh Daniel	Bryan Jesse	Conkling Joseph
Baylis Nehemiah	Booth Wheelock	Bryant Alexander	Conkling Nathaniel
Baynels Israel	Bower David	Buchanan William	Conkling Samuel

Conkling Silvanus	Foster Asa	Hand Nathan	Hulse David
Conkling William	Foster David Hains	Harcus Selah	Hulse Richard
Conkling William, Junr.	Foster James	Harris George	Hunt Benjamin
Conklinh Thomas	Foster Jedediah	Harris Henry	Ireland Joseph
Conn William	Foster John	Harris Stephen	Isaacs Aaron, Junr.
Cook Calvin	Foster Wakeman	Hart John	Jackson David
Cook John	Foster William	Hart Nehemiah	Jackson Richard
Cook Jonathan	Fowler Richard	Hart Samuel	Jackson Samuel
Cook Nathan	Gardiner Jeremiah	Haven Constant	Jaggar Abraham
Cook Silas	Garrard Zopher	Hawkings Alexander	Jagger Jeremiah
Cooper Benjamin	Gates William	Hawkings Eleazer	Jagger Matthew
Cooper Charles	Gau John	Hawkings Gershoni	Jarvis Joseph
Cooper David	Gear John M.	Hawkings John	Jarvis Nathaniel
Cooper Matthew	Gelston Hugh	Hawkings Jonas	Jarvis Seth
Corey Isaac	Gelston William	Hawkings Zophar	Jayne Robert
Corwin Gershoni	Gerrard Benjamin	Hawks John	Jayne Shadiack
Corwin Jacob	Gerrard John	Hedges Christopher	Jennings Silvanus
Corwin Jeremiah	Gerrard Joseph	Hedges Eleazer	Jennings Stephen
Corwin Jonathan	Gerrard William	Hedges Elihu	Jennings Thomas
Corwin Joshua	Gilderleeve	Hedges Job	Jennings Zebulon
Corwin Nathan	Gilderleeve John	Hedges Jonathan	Jervis Isaiah
Corwin Nathan, Junr.	Gilderleeve Philip	Hedges Nathan	Jessup Isaac
Corwin Simeon	Gladin George	Hedges Timothy, Junr.	Jessup Zebulon
Corwin Thomas	Goldsmith John	Herrick Micaiah	Johnes Thomas
Corwithe Caleb	Goldsmith John, Junr.	Hicks Zachariah	Jones Benjamin
Corwithe Henry	Goldsmith William	Higbee Jonas	Jones Elisha
Corwithe John	Goodale Joseph	Higbie Stephen	Jones Jeremiah
Crook Benjamin	Gould John	Hildreth Joshua	Jones Obadiah
Dains Paul	Gray David	Hildreth Luther	Jones Thomas
Davall Samuel	Griffing John	Hill William	Kellum Jesse
Davis Daniel	Griffis James	Homan Joseph	Kellum Obadiah
Davis Matthias	Guyer Lazarus	Homan Phineas	Kelly Stephen
Davis Timothy	Haff Isaac	Hopkins Samuel	Ketcham Daniel
Davis William	Haff James	Hoppin Daniel	Ketcham Jesse
Davison Isaac	Hallock Daniel	Horton Calvin	Ketcham John
Dayton Jacob	Hallock John	Howell David	Ketcham Joshua, Junr.
Dayton Jeremiah	Hallock Peter	Howell Edmund	Ketcham Stephen
Dayton Samuel	Hallock Richard	Howell Edward	King Abraham
Denton Benjamin	Hallock William	Howell James	King Alexander
Dibble Isaiah	Hallock Zachariah	Howell Jehiel	King Gilbert
Dickerson Abraham	Halsey Abraham	Howell John	King Samuel
Ditmas Garret	Halsey Daniel	Howell Jonathan	Lewis Samuel
Doming Henry	Halsey David Fithian	Howell Matthew	L'Hommedieu Benjamin,
Downs Peter	Halsey Ethan	Howell Matthew, Junr.	Junr.
Drake Richard	Halsey James	Howell Moses	L'Hommedieu Ephraim
Durree Charles	Halsey Job	Howell William	L'Hommedieu Grover
Edwards Daniel	Halsey Philip	Hubbard Richard Steers	L'Hommedieu Henry
Edwards David	Halsey Silas	Hubbard Samuel	L'Hommedieu Hudson
Edwards Henry	Halsey Silvanus	Hubbel James	L'Hommedieu John
Edwards Isaac	Halsey Stephen	Hubbs Jacobus	L'Hommedieu Mulford
Edwards John	Halsey Thomas	Hubbs James	Liscomb Isaac
Edwards Silas	Halsey Timothy	Hudson Ebenezer	Lockwood John
Edwards William	Halsey William	Hudson Henry	Longbottom Jacob
Ennis George	Hand David, Junr.	Hudson John	Longbottom Samuel
Everett George	Hand John, Junr.	Hudson John, Junr.	Loper Abraham
Fanning Nathaniel	Hand Jonathan	Hudson John Fred.	Loper James
Fleet Alexander	Hand Joseph	Hudson Samuel	Loper John
Fordham Stephen	Hand Josiah	Huff John	Ludlam George

Ludlam Jeremiah	Payne Paul	Rusco David	Smith Philip
Ludlam Parsons	Payne Peter	Rusco Nathaniel	Smith Peleg
Lupton David	Peas Matthew	Russell David	Smith Silas
Lyon Henry	Pelletreau John	Russell Jonathan	Smith William
Maccolum Malcom	Perry Edmund	Ryder Stephen	Smyth Sylvester
Makes Joseph	Petty James, Junr.	Sammis David	Soaper Gilbert
Maynor Josiah	Pierson Abraham	Sammis Ebenezer	Soaper Jesso
Messenger Oventon	Pierson Elias	Sammis Joseph	Soaper Jonah
Miller David	Pierson Isaac	Sammis Nathaniel	Soaper Moses
Miller Ezekiel	Pierson Job	Sammis Philip	Solomon Jonathan
Miller Huntting	Pierson John	Sammis Platt	Stanbrough Josiah
Miller Joel	Pierson L Samuel	Sammis Timothy	Stanbrough Thomas
Miller Nathan	Pierson Zachariah	Sammis William	Stephens Thomas
Miller Peleg	Pike Amasa	Sandford Abraham	Still William
Miller William	Platt Amos	Sandford Benjamin	Stratton Daniel
Mills Israel	Platt Arthur	Sandford Daniel	Stratton John
Mills Jedidiah	Platt Ebenezer	Sandford David Howell	Stratton Samuel
Mills Jonas, Junr.	Platt Jeremiah	Sandford Lewis	Stratton Stephen
Mills William	Post Jeremiah	Satterly Josiah	Strong Selah
Monroe David	Ramsons Auris	Satturly Samuel	Sweasey Daniel
Moore Henry	Raynor Ichabod (see Reig- ner)	Sayre Abraham	Sweasey Isaac
Moore Thomas	Raynor Joseph	Sayre Stephen	Sylls Phineas
Morgan John	Raynor Josiah	Schellenger Isaac	Talmage Enos
Mulford David	Raynor Stephen	Schellinger Daniel, Junr.	Talmage Joseph
Mulford Elisha	Raynor William	Schellinger Jacob	Tanner Benjamin
Mulford John	Reeve Ishmael	Scribner Seth	Tarbel David
Mulford Jonathan	Reeve James	Scudder Timothy, Junr.	Taylor George
Mulford Matthew	Reeve Jonathan	Shaddain Henry	Taylor Nathaniel
Mulford Samuel	Reeve Luther	Shearman Anthony	Taylor William
Newman William	Reeve Obadiah	Sherrill Daniel	Terril James
Nicoll Benjamin, Junr.	Reeve Stephen, Junr.	Sherrill Henry	Terry Daniel
Nicoll Robert	Reeve William	Sill Wessel	Terry Daniel, Junr.
Nicolls Stephen	Reeves Barnabas	Simmons Samuel	Terry Elijah
Norris James	Reeves Purr, Junr.	Simons Moses	Terry James
Norton George	Reeves Purryor	Smalling William	Terry John
Nostran Jacobus	Reynolds Israel (see Bay- nols)	Smith Abner	Terry Joseph
Nostran Samuel	Rider Jesse	Smith Arthur	Thompson Jonathan
Oakes Simon	Robijson Edmund	Smith Charles	Thompson Zebulon
Osborn Abraham	Robinson David	Smith Daniel	Titus Timothy
Osborn Cornelius	Rogers Abraham	Smith David	Topping Henry
Osborn Joseph	Rogers Abraham, Junr.	Smith Epenetus	Topping Jeremiah
Osborn Smith Stratton	Rogers Caleb	Smith Floyd	Topping Matthew
Osburn James	Rogers Jarvis	Smith Gilbert, Junr.	Topping Silas
Osman Jacob	Rogers Job	Smith Hezekiah	Topping Zephaniah
Osman Jonathan	Rogers Stephen	Smith James	Totten John
Oventon James	Rogers Topping	Smith Jeremiah	Totten Losse
Oventon John	Rogers Topping (see John)	Smith Jesse	Tredwell Thomas
Overton Joel	Rogers William	Smith Job	Turner Henry
Overton Nathaniel	Rolph Benjamin	Smith John	Tuthill John
Packin Andrew	Rose David	Smith Joseph	Tuthill Nathan
Pain John	Rose Lemuel	Smith Josiah	Tuttle Jonathan
Pain Silas	Rugg Silas	Smith Lemuel, Junr.	Tuttle Joshua
Paine Isaac	Ruland David	Smith Matthew	Udali Nathaniel (see Udell)
Parshall James	Ruland John	Smith Nathan	Udle Nathaniel
Parshall John	Ruland Luke	Smith Nathaniel	Vail Christopher
Parsons Samuel	Ruland Zophar	Smith Noah	Vail John
Patty Ezekiel		Smith Obad	Vail Platt, Junr.
Patty James		Smith Obadiah	Vail Samuel

Weed Jehiel
Weeks Jesse
Wells David
Wells Isaac
Wells Isaiah
Wells John Calvin
Wells Joseph
Wells Joshua
Wells Joshua, Junr.
Wells Manley
Wells Nathaniel

Wells Youngs
Wheeler John
Wheeler Thomas
Wheeler William
Wheldon Jonathan
White Ephraim
White Memucan
White Samuel
White Stephen
Whitman Nathaniel
Wick Silvanus

Wickes Samuel
Wicks Josiah
Williams John
Williamson James
Williamson Jedediah
Wilnot Jesse
Wilnot Nathaniel
Wood Epenetus
Wood Epenetus, Junr.
Wood Jeremiah
Wood Jonas

Wood Joseph
Wood Richard
Woodhull Abelenus
Woodhull James
Woodhull John
Woodhull Nathan
Woodruff David
Woodruff Joshua
Woodruff Silas
Woolley Charles
Youngs Nathan

3rd Suffolk County Regiment of Minute Men.

COLONEL THOMAS TERRY.

CAPT. JONATHAN BAYLEY
LIEUT. JOHN TUTHILLLIEUT. JOSHUA YOUNGS
ENSIGN JAMES REEVE

ENLISTED MEN.

Beebe Lester	Hemsted Thomas	Racket Noah	Tuthill Christopher
Booth Prosper	Horton Benjamin	Rogers William (see Rogers)	Tuthill David
Brown Daniel	Horton Calvin	Rogers William	Tuthill James, Junr.
Brown James	Horton David	Salmon Jonathan	Vail Benjamin, Junr.
Conkling Thomas	Horton James	Salmon Joshua	Vail Daniel
Demmon Jonathan	King Benjamin	Tabor Ammon	Vail Elisha
Dickerson Nathaniel	King Jeremiah	Tabor Frederick	Vail Jonathan
Drake Richard	King John	Terry David	Vail Thomas
Gardener James	King Jonathan	Terry Elijah, Junr.	Wells Jonathan
Glover Ezekial	Newbury Samuel	Terry Thomas	Wiggins David
Glover Joseph	Overton Aaron	Truman David	Wiggins William
Goldsmith John	Pain Benjamin	Truman Jonathan	Youngs John
Griffing Peter	Prince Thomas		Youngs Joseph
Havens John	Racket Absalom K.		

Quebec and Jamesport Graveyard Records (Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc.)

Row	No. in row	Name	Age	Died	Age	Notes
1	7	Terry John	85	Apr. 28 1856	Syn. no.	Son of John C. and Hannah.
	9	Ella	5-8-3	May 7 1862		Dau. of Lewis Hampton & Harriet Fanning.
2	12	Ida Leila	4-8	Aug. 11. 1860		Dau. of V. R. & Augusta Luce
3	22	Lucretia	85-	Aug. 1 1852		Widow of Isaac
	23	Isaac	81	Jan. 6. 1846		Father of Gilbert Permenus & Isaac.
6	28	Mary	16-8-10	Oct. 5 1845		Wife of Augustus Da.
8	40	Bethlah	84-	May 16 1858		Widow of James
	41	James	82-2-9	Dec. 13 1840		Father of James, John & David.
12	15	Thankful	41-	Apr. 2. 1829		} Wives of Wells
	16	Phebe	33-	Dec. 27 1826		
14	20	Jane	70.	Feb. 12. 1824		
	19	Margrett	52	Sep. 1803		
	21	Abigail Young	49	Aug. 1791		} Wives of Dea. Henry Dau. Daniel & Mary (Penny) Young.
	22	Dea. Henry	74	Dec. 14 1812		
15	32	Mary	82	Aug. 19 1845		Widow of Dea. Daniel
14	24	Henry	17	Sept. 25. 1781		Dea. Henry & Abigail Young
11	5	Downs	63	Mar. 16 1859		Son of Moses & Anna Downs.
12	18	Patience	47	Nor. 26. 1815		Wife of Dea. James
23	42	Irena Wells	61-7.	Apr. 15 1861		Wife of Dea. Richard Dau. Nathaniel & Anna (Young) Wells.
	49	Phebe Howell	59	Feb. 12. 1817		Wife of Dea. Daniel 2 nd
	50	Dea. Daniel	70	Apr. 30. 1828		Son of Dea. Daniel 1 st & Rachel Young.
11	13	Lydianna	14	Nov. 20. 1835		Dau. of Lydia Maria & Elijah Terry
14	9.	Anna Downs	90-4-26	Feb. 23 1859		Widow of Moses Dau. William & Sarah (Wells) Downs.
	10	Moses	70	June 7. 1833		Son of Dea. Daniel 1 st & Rachel Young.
	35	Rachel Young	43-	Apr. 2 1785		Wife of Dea. Daniel 1 st Dau. Daniel & Mary (Penny) Young.
	36	Dea. Daniel	78-	Feb. 3. 1814		Father of Daniel James & Moses Son of James & Mary (Corwin)
	37	Elizabeth Sneyer	86	July 5. 1832		Widow of Dea. Daniel 1 st Was widow of David Parshall.
25	14	Alanson	16	June 27. 1824		Son of Moses and Anna Downs.

U	Nov	row			Died	Age	
2	23	42	Jerry	Richard	Nov. 15 1870	79 yrs.	Son of Dea Daniel ^{1st} & Elizabeth (Sneezy)
2	11		"	Johannah Downe	Aug. 21 1875	75 - 3 - 10	Wife of Downe Daw David & Mehetabel (Wells) Downe
	2	4	"	Permelia	Oct. 3 1868	71 - 8 - 1	Wife of Isaiah J Daw Dea Bartlett & Mehetabel (Terry) Griffen
	1	6	"	Mehetabel Tuthill	Mar 3 1872	94	Widow of John Daw Nathan & Elizabeth (Hudson) Tuthill
	1	10	"	Frank	Aug. 15 1873	18 - 10 - 11	Son of Lewis H. & Harriett Fanning Terry
			"	Amanda Downe	1872	61	Wife of David Daw John & Huldah (Young) Downe
2			"	Silas	Aug 24 1874		Son of David and Amanda Downe
			"	Isaiah	Sept 4 1880	87	Son of John
			"	Harriet	Mar. 8 1881	67 - 11 - 8	Wife of L Hampton Daw
			"	Lewis Hampton			Son of John & Mehetabel (Tuthill) Terry
			"	Richard W	Apr. 14 1885	28	Son of George & Catherine (Brown) Terry

B, 5/10

has early records

BRYANT LIBRARY

Genealogies of LONG ISLAND FAMILIES²

From The New York Genealogical
and Biographical Record

Volume II

Praa — Youngs

Selected and Introduced by

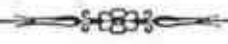
HENRY B. HOFF

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1987

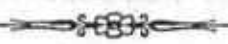
has early records

ERVANT LIBRARY
1234567890

LONG ISLAND Source Records



From The New York Genealogical
and Biographical Record



Selected and Introduced by

HENRY B. HOFF

✓ Baltimore

✓ GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING Co., INC.
1987

Long Island, NY

**1870
CENSUS INDEX**

VOL. I

A - K

Edited by
Bradley W. Steuart

Precision Indexing
Bountiful, UT

INDEX TO THE
1800 CENSUS OF
NEW YORK



Compiled by
BARBRA KAY ARMSTRONG

THE BRYANT LIBRARY
PAPER MILL ROAD
ROSLYN, N. Y. 11576



GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Baltimore 1984

Rhode Island Biographical and Genealogical Sketch Index

J. Carlyle Parker

Turlock, CA; Marietta Pub Co., 1991

Terry, Thomas

✓ BLO 165

✓ BL7 296

✓ BL9 296

✓ NE7 839

^{Moriarty}
BLO H. G. Andrews. "Some Notes on Block Islanders of
the Seventeenth Century." NEHGR, 105 (1951):
161-82.

BL7 Livermore, S. T. A History of Block Island from
Its Discovery, in 1514, to the Present Time,
1876. Hartford, CT: Case, Lockwood &
Brainard Co., 1877

BL9 Livermore, S. T. Block Island; An Illustrated History, Map
and Guide, by Rev. S. T. Livermore, A. M.,
Rev. and Brought down to Date, 1901. Ed. by
Chas. E. Perry. Providence, P. E. C. Ball &
Snow & Farnham, 1901

NE7 Boyles, R. M., ed. History of Newport County, Rhode
Island, from the year 1638 to the Year 1887,
Including the Settlement of the Town and Their
Subsequent Progress, N. Y.: L. E. Preston & Co., 1888

Genealogies of Rhode Island Families, Vol. II
(from the NEH+GR)

Balt.: Gen Pub Co., 1989

*

323

324

328

329

333

p 323¹⁶⁶⁰ " Thomas Terry was one of the first purchasers of land on R.I. from Dr. John Alcock

p 324 Thomas was among the first settlers, but eventually removed to Freetown, ^[Bristol Co.] MA. He was active in defense of the Island during Phillip's Wars. Thomas was active in Freetown + Plymouth politics from 1685 through 1700. The Thomas Terry, of Southold, was probably too old to be this Thomas. In 1662, a Thomas Terry was a freeman of CT.

p 328 In 1660/1 a shallop ~~was~~ took the first settlers from Tauton to R.I., amongst them Thomas Terry

p 331 Thomas Terry was a land owner in New Shoreham Township, R.I.

p 333 In 1669, Thomas Terry was made a Freeman of R.I. Colony.

* "Some Notes on Block Island of the Seventeenth Century," G. A. Moriarty, pp. 321-342

Rhode Island land Evidences, Vol. I, 1648-1696

A. T. Klyberg

Baltimore: Gen Pub Co., 1970 (orig 1921)

- 31 P 23 5 APR 1670 Thomas Terry, yeoman, of Block Island
23 transferred land on B.I.
- 183 P 51 2 MAR 1671 Joseph Terry, of Newport, purchased
164 land in Portsmouth
- 162 p 161 13 JUN 1662 (or 1663) Thomas Terry, of B.I., planter.
123 sold land on B.I.
- p 162 20 APR 1663 Thomas ^{Terry} ~~Terry~~, of B.I., sold land.
- p 173 29 AUG 1677 Thomas Terry, of B.I., was a alias
New-Shorrum, was acquitted of
all debts
- p 183 25 JAN 1683 Thomas Terry, ^{of Torton,} with the consent of
his wife Anna, sold land on B.I.

Abstracts of Bristol County, Massachusetts

Probate Records, 1687-1795

H. C. Peter Rounds

Balt.: Gen Pub Co., 1987

52

53 n^f p 52 28 JUN 1711 Thomas Terry ^{named as} a will executor

159 p 53

123* p 159 11 APR 1728 Thomas Terry was named as a witness to a will in Freetown.

[174]*

257 p 173 12 AUG 1729 Thomas Terry, Esq. was executor of the estate of Silas Terry. Thomas was Silas' uncle.

* 2 or more

entries

p 174 8 JUN 1709 Anna Williams of Taunton, widow of Thomas Terry of Freetown, and her three sons: Thomas (eldest), John and Benjamin (youngest, under 21).

[note]

p 257 15 FEB 1736 Thomas Terry was witness to a will in Freetown.

February 26, 1995

Ms. Arlene Terry
c/o Terry Tales
P. O. Box 195
Granville, MA 01034

Dear Ms. Terry,

The first issues of *Terry Tales* arrived yesterday and I thank you for putting them together and sending them. I know how hard a job it is putting together a family newsletter as I started on my LAMBERTSON / LAMBERSON line a few years ago.

I'm enclosing a Descendancy Chart for the three Terry brothers, Thomas, Robert and Richard, on which I've highlighted my direct line. Beware that this is the "Family Tree" according to George and has many possibilities for error. However, unless we bring our work out into the open it will never be questioned and made right. Therefore, any comments or criticisms are welcome. For the most part, I've tried to stick with the branches of the tree that were rooted on Long Island.

A word of caution regarding the early Thomas Terry's. I don't believe that the Thomas who went to Rhode Island and the Thomas who went to Southold are the same person. I read a history book of Rhode Island (ca. 1800s) which had some information about a "Thomas Terry" who bought and sold land on R. I. and then went to MA and apparently settled there. I thought that I had some notes on this particular Thomas but can't seem to find them. Maybe I'll get a chance to look up that Thomas again.

There seems to be some discrepancy between my Chart and the Coffman Lineage information as well as your genealogy. You show Thomas (1643-1722\23) marrying Eliza and having at least eight children. The Conklin line indicates that he married a second time to one Elenore Thurston. I have no record of this marriage. You show his son Thomas as married to Mary Gardiner (blurred). I believe that he married Mehitable Tuthill. What do you think about these discrepancies? Are you still in touch with Mrs. Coffman? Does she have any documentation for her lineage?

If there is anything that I can answer about the information on the Descendancy Chart, please don't hesitate to ask.

Sincerely,

George J. Chambers
14161 Elystan Circle
Westminster, CA 92683-4823

February 16, 1995

Dear Mr. Chambers,

Thank you so much for the order for TERRY TALES. You will not be disappointed. We have just published our second issue and we have had great response to both issues which I have included here.

Have you completed your own genealogy? You mention you descend from Richard Terry, one of the three brothers who settled Southold, Long Island. I myself descend from Thomas the older brother. From our first issue alone we have put together 3 family branches of Thomas Terry's line. There have not been as many from Richards line.

If you have a complete chart done I would like very much to print it in a future issue and if I can be of any help to you please let me know. I DO NOT CHARGE FEES and do this for my own entertainment. We are a very large family and have many branches all over the USA. I hope to put many cousins in touch with each other and at the same time enjoy helping people with their searches.

I look forward to hearing from you again.

Sincerely,

Cousin Arlene

ADDENDA

A LIST OF THOSE BEARING THE NAME OF TERRY, TARRY, TORRY, TORY, TORREY as reported in New York in the American Revolution

James A. Roberts, Albany, 1898.

Numbers after the name indicate page reference

BENJAMIN TERRY, 73, 77, 81, 86, 167,

The Levies, Col. Frederick Weissenfels.

The Levies, Col. William Malcom.

The Levies, Col. Morris Graham.

The Levies, Col. Albert Pawling.

Orange County Militia, Fourth Regiment,

Col. John Hathorn.

→ DANIEL TERRY, 171.

Suffolk County Militia, First Regiment of Minute Men, Col. Josiah Smith.

→ DANIEL TERRY, Jr. 171.

Suffolk County Militia, First Regiment of Minute Men, Col. Josiah Smith.

→ DAVID TERRY, 172.

Suffolk County Militia, Third Regiment of Minute Men, Col. Thomas Terry.

→ ELIJAH TERRY, 54, 171.

The Line Fourth Regiment, Col. James Holmes. Suffolk County Militia, First Regiment of Minute Men, Col. Josiah Smith.

→ ELIJAH TERRY, Jr. 172.

Suffolk County Militia, Third Regiment of Minute Men, Col. Thomas Terry.

→ JAMES TERRY, 54, 171.

The Line, Fourth Regiment, Col. James Holmes Suffolk County Militia, First Regiment of Minute Men, Col. Josiah Smith.

→ JOHN TERRY, 171.

Suffolk County Militia, First Regiment of Minute Men, Col. Josiah Smith.

→ JOSEPH TERRY, 171.

Suffolk County Militia, First Regiment of Minute Men, Col. Josiah Smith.

NATHANIEL TERRY, 27, 132, 251.

The Line, First Regiment,

Col. Goose VAN SCHAICK,

Albany County Militia, Sixteenth Regiment, Col, John Blair.

Dutchess County Militia, (Land Bounty Rights) Sixth Regiment, Capt. George Head.

NORTON TERRY, 81.

The Levies, Col. Morris Graham.

OMER TERRY, 153,

Dutchess County Militia, Associated Exempts, Col. Zephaniah Platt.

RICHARD TERRY, 265,

Ulster County Militia, (Land Bounty Rights), Third Regiment, Capt. DePue.

SAMUEL TERRY, 46, 54, 152, 216.

The Line, Third Regiment, Col. James Clinton.

The Line, Fourth Regiment, Col. James Holmes.

Dutchess County Militia, Seventh Regiment,
Col. Henry Ludenton.

Westchester County Militia, Fourth Regiment.

→ THOMAS COL. TERRY, 172.

Suffolk County Militia, Third Regiment
of Minute Men.

URAH TERRY, 256.

Orange County Militia, (Land Bounty Rights),
Fourth Regiment, Capt. Daniel Denton.

Urbance Terry, 251,

Dutchess County Militia, Land Bounty Rights,
Sixth Regiment, Capt. George Head.

USBANY TERRY, 79.

The Levies, Col. Morris Graham.

WILLIAM TERRY, 153, 245, 251.

Dutchess County Militia, Associated Exempts,
Col. Zephaniah Platt.

Dutchess County Militia, Land Bounty Rights,
Fourth Regiment, Capt. Antene Badgles.

Dutchess County Militia, Land Bounty Rights,
Sixth Regiment, Capt. George Head.

DANIEL TARRY, 46,

The Line, Third Regiment, Col. James Clinton.

DAVID TARRY, 46,

The Line, Third Regiment, Col. James Clinton.

DAVID TORRY, 65,

The Line, Artillery, Second Regiment,
Col. John Lamb.

SAMUEL TORRY, 63,

The Line, Additional Corps, Col. Moses Hazen.

JOSHUA TORY, 236,

Orange County Militia, (Land Bounty Rights),
Third Regiment, Capt. Daniel Denton.



THE HECTOR MONTHLY MEETING

OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

PERRY CITY, SCHUYLER COUNTY

Data by Amy Grace Mokeel, Trumansburg, N. Y.



The first meetings were held in the home of Caleb and Anna Carman in 1814. The Meeting was placed under the oversight of the Scipio Monthly Meeting, across Cayuga Lake. In 1822 the Hector Monthly Meeting was formally organized with Caleb and Anna Carman, William and Phebe Carman, Phila Amnock, Jesse Ann Amy Mekeel, Joshua and Hester Mekeel Thomas and Mary Frost, and Eber Crandall as constituting members. A meeting house was completed in December 1826 costing \$500. These were the days of vigorous stirring of opinion among friends, and in 1828 a group separated to become part of the Hicksite Meeting in Scipio, Cayuga County. In 1847, another group separated and settled about the vicinity of Thomas Carman and Einathan Wixom. In 1864 still another group did near Jacksonville in Ulysses not far from Trumansburg. Finally the fourth remaining group in 1903 built the still standing meeting house on the Perry City Road. Back of this is their burial ground with a reported sixty graves. About 35 of these have small Quaker-like markers from which the following inscriptions were copied:

Charles B. Owen, 1822-1902.

Mary E. Wood, 1868-1902.

Hannah B. Wood, 1827-1890.

New England. [Oct.

Richard Hackwell M^r p^r Cert: from
of his conformitie to the Church of
ann.
Tho: Goad 15
Elizabeth Epps 13
Mary Lyne 6

the Justices and minister of his con-

Abigail fitch v^{er} 24

written names are to be transported
Defence of London, Edward Bostock
in Religion and that he is no Subsody

Isabell Perk 7
Elizabeth Perk 4

do. Mr Edmond Bostocke v^{er}
minister:
M^r Craddocke 20

written names to be transported to New
England: from the minister of his conformitie
ent neere Branford that he is no Subse-
Alleg: and Suprem.
W^m Baldin 9

to be transported to N. England im-
port: from the ministers and Justices of
no Subsody men:

Dorothie Knight 30
Nathaniell Hubbard 6
Richard Hubbard 4
Martha Hubbard 22
Mary Hubbard 20
Robert Colburne 28
Edward Colborne 17
Dorothie Adams 24
Francis Nuthrowne 16
W^m Williamson 25
Marie Willmson 23
Luce Mercer 19
Jo: fitch 14
Penelope Darno 29
Martha Banes 20
Jasper Gonn 29
Gonn 25
Maulder 7
Syn: Roger 20
Jo: Jenkynn 26

NE H & GR Vol XIV, 1860

1860.]

The Founders of New England.

321

Robert Keyne	40	Ben: Keyne	16
Eliz. Steere	18	Jo: Burtes	29
Sarah Knight	50	Mary Bentley	20
Ann Keyne	38		

13 July, 1635. This vnder written names are to be transported to N. England imbarqued in the James, Jn^o May M^r for N: E: p^r Cert: from the minister of their conformitie in Religion and that they are no Subsody men.

W ^m Ballard <i>husb:</i>	32	Nic ^o Buttry	33
Elizabeth Ballard	26	Martha Buttry	28
Hester Ballard	2	Grace Buttry	1
Jo: Ballard	1	Jo: Hart <i>shoemaker</i>	40
Alice Jones	26	Mary Hart	31
Eliza Goffe	26	Henry Tybbot <i>shoemaker</i>	39
Edmond Bridges*	23	Elizabeth Tybbott	39
Michell Milner	23	Jeremy Tybbott	4
Tho: Terry	28	Samvell Tybbott	2
Robert Terry	25	Remembrance Tybbott	28
Rich. Terry	17	Nic. Goodhue <i>clothworker</i>	60
Tho: Marshall	22	Jane Goodhue	58
W ^m Hooper	18	John Johnson	26
Edmond Johnson	23	Suzan Johnson	24
Samvel Bennet	24	Eliza: Johnson	2
Rich Palmer	29	Tho: Johnson	mo 18
Anto Bessy	26	Ralph ffarman <i>Barber</i>	32
Edw: Gardner	25	Alice ffarman	28
W ^m Colbron	16	Mary ffarman	7
Henry Bull	25	Tho ffarman	4
Salomon Martin	16	Ralph ffarman	2
W ^m Hill <i>wheele write</i>	70		

This vnder written names are to be transported to N. England imbarqued in the Blessing, John Lester M^r. the p^rties have brought Cert: from the ministers and Justices of their conformitie in Religion and that they are no Subsody men.

Jo: Jackson <i>Fisherman</i>	40	Richard Sexton	14
Margaret Jackson	36	Mary Hubbard	24
John Jackson	2	Mary Sprall	20
Jo: Manifold	17	Rich. Hallingworth	40
John Burules	26	Suzan Hallingworth	30
Jo: fitch	14	Christian Hunter	20
Nic ^o Long	19	Eliz: Hunter	18
Christian Buck	26	Tho: Hunter	14
Barnabie Davies	36	W ^m Hunter	11
Suzan Daves	16	W ^m Hollingworth	7
Robert Lewes	28	Ric ^h Hallingworth	4
Eliz: Lewes	22	Suzan Hallingworth	2
Edward Ingram	18	Eliz: Hallingworth	3
Henry Beck	18	Tho: Trentum	14
Jo: Hathoway	18	Tho: Bigges	13

* See Pedigree in New England Hist. and Gen. Register, viii, 252.

Dec 5, 1994

Dear George,

I have chosen to remain uncomputerized. I am 70 and have had genealogy as a hobby for 40 years (since we moved to Dallas and had an excellent library available). I figured it would just take too long to get all my records on a computer as I have three five drawer filing cabinets full of genealogical research, correspondence, pictures of ancestors, copies of deeds, wills, etc. Almost all of the families were in typed shape before computers really reached the degree of usefulness that they are today. I have always typed - since I was in highschool - and typing is really the same as putting it on a computer - the computer makes adding and correcting simpler, of course. And, I developed a system of putting the families in shape I can deal with them, and I have a really good memory for ancestors.

My wife has many of the Southold families, but Wells is not one of them. I do have the book, William Wells of Southold which was published in 1878. Its a reprint, of course. Although the Terry genealogy I found in SLC, Terry Family Some Descendants of Richard Terry of Southold, Suffolk Co., NY, compiled by William Z. Terry Ogden, Utah 1951, says on p. 2 that Gershom Terry, b. 1652, d. 1725 m. Deborah Wells, dau. of William Wells and Mary Youngs, b. 662, d. 1729, he cites no proof of this. The Wells genealogy mentioned above on p. 33 does not list a daughter of the first William Wells of Southold. The children listed are: Bethia, b. 1655, Abigail b. 1657, Patience b. 1658, Wm. b. 1660, Mary b. 1661, Joshua b. 1664, Mehetible b. 1666 and perhaps, Anna b. 1667/8 . The problem is that Wm. I did not leave a will. The same day he died, he executed a deed conveying all his property in his possession at his death to his wife Mary/Marie. I checked my copy of Moore's Index and my xeroxed copy of the entire Salmon Record and there is no hint in either as to a daughter Deborah.

That brings us to Gershom II. The Wells genealogy cited above does not give his wife Mary a maiden name. There is no such marriage for a Mary Wells to Gershom, II, in the Terry genealogy does not say he m. Mary Wells either. The Salmon Records do not list the marriage of Gershom II. Moore's Index does not give Gershom II's wife's maiden name either.

That brings us to Gershom III. Moore's Index says he m. (1) 1733 Mary Wells and (2) 1749 Bethia Wells. The Wells genealogy on p. 211 says the Mary Wells who m. Gershom III was the dau. of Joshua Wells II b. 1691, d. 1761 and Mary Brewster, b. 1695, d. 1761

Banks McLaurin, Jr.

G E N E A L O G I S T

5843 Royal Crest Drive

Dallas, Texas

75230

Cromwell

Horton

Hardy

Glover

Ogle

Bancroft

Bledsoe

McLucas

Banks

McLaurin

Hudnall

Merritt

Weeks

Beck

Morrison

Priddy

Stark

Hamilton

Osborn

Davidson

It says her parents were, or at least her father was, John, Timothy or Dan Brewster, who were sons of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven. The book only says Mary Wells, probably m. 1733 Gershom Terry. The fact that Timothy Brewster Terry is the eldest son would certainly indicate this placement is correct and the son of Nathaniel who was the father of Mary Brewster was indeed Timothy.

Should you want xerox copies of the above data quoted from the Wells genealogy, let me know.

I find that people either become avid skiers or don't want any part of it after doing it one time. Having been brought up in Austin, TX and gone to the Univ. of TX in Austin, I had no contact with winter sports until my wife of 47 years prevailed on me to try it once 35 years ago. With that I was hooked as was she and we have not missed a year since then. She has developed osteoporosis, however, and her doctor told her this year that she should give it up, so looks like I will drop back to golf and swimming.

Sincerely,

Beall

A History of Mattituck, Long Island, NY
Charles E. Craven, 1906

- p 49 ~1671 Gersham Terry and his wife obtained a lot
from a dau of deceased William Wells. Gersham
✓ willed this lot to David Terry in 1725 who
subsequently sold it to John Wickham
- p 203 In 1762, David Terry sold "ten acres across
the highway next to 'the Fresh pond or
✓ Mattituck Pond'.

Early Long Island Wills

May be
Thomas
Ryder
(#2073)
Husband of
Abigail

- p 176 11 APR 1699 Thomas Ryder identified Nathaniel and Gersham
Terry as his brothers in law
- p 179 23 MAY 1699 Gersham & Nathaniel appointed administrators
- p 159 19 APR 1698 Nathaniel Moore identified John Terry B-1-2
- p 160 28 AUG 1698 John Terry appointed executor.
- p 249 30 DEC 1699 Caleb Horton stated that his dau Mary ²⁹³⁹
was the wife of Nathaniel Terry ²⁰⁷³
- p 253 19 OCT 1702 Nathaniel Terry appointed executor

Records of the First Church of Southold, Long Island NYG+BR Vol 64 (3) 117-127 + Vol 64(4) 227-300

1. Jefferson, July 1933

Marriages:

- 199A OCT 1747 ²¹⁷⁷ Thomas Terry m ³⁰⁹² Sybel King
 [Cot Thomas, son of Thomas and ²⁰⁸⁷ ²¹⁷⁶ Mehitabel (Tuthill) Terry. (Young's
 Genealogy, page 303.)
- 22 DEC 1748 ²¹⁸⁶ Uriah Terry to ²⁴⁰⁰ Abigail Cleaveland
 [s. of Uriah & ²⁴³⁸ Mary (Case) Terry.] ¹²⁹⁹
- 9 MAR 1748 ²⁴⁵¹ Gershom Terry to ²⁴⁵² Bethiah Wells
 [Bethiah sister Gershom son of
 Gershom and Mary (Wells) Terry.]
- 22 JUN 1749 Jona. ²⁴⁹⁰ Terry to ²⁵⁴ Keturah Reeve
- 22 NOV 1749 Dan'l ³⁶²⁶ Terry to ³⁶²⁷ Ester Pain
- 18 FEB 1752 Hannah ³⁶²⁹ Terry to ³⁶²⁸ Peter Daines
- 27 FEB 1752 Jona. ³⁶³⁰ Terry to ³⁶³¹ Elizabeth Glover
- 1 MAR 1753 Joseph ³⁶³² Terry to ³⁶³³ Anna Horton ✓
 [Joseph s. of Joseph and Sarah ³⁶³⁵
 (Dimon) Terry.]
- 25 AUG 1754 Mary ³⁶³⁷ Terry to ³⁶³⁶ Nath'l Overton
- 2 DEC 1754 Sarah ³⁶³⁹ Terry to ³⁶³⁸ Daniel Way
- Baptisms: 27 Oct. 1754 ³⁶⁴⁰ Daniel son to Daniel Terry
 12 MAR 1755 ³⁶⁴¹ Bethiah, dau of widow Kell & ³⁶⁴²
 Daughter of Thomas Terry of
 Oyster Ponds

Marriages:

- 3 Jun 1764 ³⁶⁴⁵ Dizin Terry and ³⁶⁴³ James Griffin
 (cont)

Records of the First Church of Southold (cont)

- X [Dizin (Desire) dau. of Jonathan and Lydia Tutthill Terry] ²¹⁷⁸
- 23 AUG 1764 Elizabeth Terry of Oysterponds and Sam Brown ²¹⁸⁰ ²⁰⁵¹ ²⁵⁵⁸
[Elizabeth dau. of John and Martha Petty Terry.] ²⁰²⁶ ²⁰⁹⁹
- X 17 APR 1765 Joshua Terry of Cocheque and Bethiah Wells of this place. ²³⁸⁰ ³¹⁶⁷
[Joshua son of Gershom and Elizabeth Wells Terry.]
- 5 SEP 1771 Melitable Terry and Gideon Salmer ²⁶⁴⁷ ³⁶⁹⁶
[Melitable probably dau. of Gershom and Mary Wells Terry.]
- ~~30 APR~~ 30 MAR 1774 Hannah Terry and Calvin Horton, both of Cocheque ²⁵⁰⁶ ²⁵⁷⁸
[Hannah dau. of Gershom (2nd) and Mary Wells Terry (?).]
- 19 APR 1774 Dan'l Terry, Jr. of ye town and Mary Hart of Cocheque ³⁶⁹⁸ ²⁶⁴⁹
- 1 JUL 1774 Gershom Terry of Cocheque and Elizabeth Case of Town. ²⁴⁵⁷ ²⁴⁶⁷
[Gershom (3rd) s. son of Gershom and Mary Wells Terry.]
- 13 AUG 1784 Naomi Terry and John both of ye place. ³⁶⁵¹ ³⁶⁵⁰
[Naomi dau. of Richard and Margarete (Corey) Terry.] ³⁶⁵² ³⁶⁵⁹
- 8 DEC 1784 Keturah Terry and Gilbert Horton ²⁴⁹⁹ ²⁵⁷⁶

(cont)

Records of the First Church of Southold (cont)

[Keturah dau. of Jonathan ²⁴⁹⁰ and Keturah Reeves Terry. ²⁵⁷⁴]

2 APR 1784 Joseph Terry ²⁵²² to Susannah Cerwin ³²²⁸

x 2, [Joseph son of Joseph and Anna Horton Terry.]
not so: s/o Elizabeth Dubona Terry (Catharine Church Records)

15 MAR 1785 Gershom Terry ²⁴⁵⁷ and Abigail Horton ²⁴⁶⁶ both of ye Town

[Gershom s. of Gershom + Bethiah Wells Terry.]

Baptisms: 1763-1787

8 JUL 1764 Elizabeth dau of Richard Terry ²⁷⁶⁶ ²⁷⁶⁵

8 DEC 1765 Mary dau of Daniel Terry ²⁷⁶⁹ ²⁷⁶⁸

15 DEC 1765 Sarah dau of Richard Terry ²⁷⁶⁷

15 NOV 1767 Mary dau. of Capt. Thomas Terry ²⁷⁷¹ ²⁷⁷⁰

Joseph son of Joseph Terry ²⁰²⁸ ²⁷⁷² ²⁰²⁷

Bibles

of Southold L. Island. March 24-1875 ✓

TOWN OF SOUTHOLD, N.Y.

LONG ISLAND.

Personal Index prior to 1698.

AND

INDEX OF 1698.

FILED AND COPIED FOR THE PURPOSE OF HAVING CORRECTIONS SUGGESTED AND GREATER FULLNESS AND ACCURACY ATTAINED AND PRESERVED, ESPECIALLY AS TO THE FIRST OR EARLY SETTLERS OF THE TOWNS, INCLUDING ALL NAMED IN OR PRIOR TO THE LIST OF 1698.

9/4/73
3

By CHARLES B. MOORE.

544-20
924 904

20th Notice.—Any person discovering an error or imperfection is requested to send a written statement, with ~~some~~ reference to authorities, books or records, to the Town Clerk, or to CHARLES B. MOORE.

17878

UNREPAIRABLE

JOHN MEDOLE

JOHN MEDOLE, PRINTER, 133 PEARL STREET.

1868.

974.725/52

D2m

1657. At Newtown, responsible for building meeting house.
 1657. His brother John dying, he was executor of the will of John. Witnessed by Fms. Doughty and Samuel Moore, of Newtown.
 1658. Meadow, called Stevenson's, adjoining Margaret Young, in the tenure of Thomas Moore, at Southold.

Sunderland, Matthew, seaman, d. before 1649: m. Katherine, who, after his death, m. William Salmon.

- 1638, 9. Of Boston, and employed by James Farrett.
 1639. May. At Oyster Bay with Farrett.
 1639. June 12. Witness to deed from Farrett for Southampton, after they were driven off by the Dutch Governor.
 1639. June 18. Two leases from Farrett to him.
 1639. Sept. 4. One receipt for rent on leases, probably for his services.
 1640. Admitted freeman of Rhode Island.
 1640. Sept. 9. Second receipt for rent on his leases.
 Improved part of H. as agent, engaged by James Farrett, deputy of Earl of Sterling.
 1649. His wife retained possession of improvements, and W. Salmon, as her husband, and her children took personal property and claim to land under lease from James Farrett.

Swezey, John, d. prob. before 1686: c., prob. John, No. 614—Joseph, No. 621.

1650. Named as a debtor of Robert Button, Boston; also, P. Dickerson and Joseph Young.
 1655. Aided in settlement of Brookhaven.
 1659. Refused oath of fidelity to New Haven.
 1660. Reported as having taken the oath.
 1660. Deed from him and others to John Young, Plumb Island.
 1667. Exchange of woodland and meadow with B. Horton.
 1667. Deed to Thomas Moore, house, barn and home lot.
 1676. Rated for 2 men, 12 acres, 19 cattle, 4 horses, &c., £200.
 1679. Deed from John Corwin, brush meadows.

¹⁶⁶² Terry, Richard, b. 1612, d. 1675 6: m. Abigail —, who d. after 1686; c., Abigail, b. 1650, who m. Thomas Rider, ante—Gershom, b. 1652, No. 634—Nathaniel, b. 1656, No. 789—Sarah, b. 1658—Richard, b. 1661, No. 632—John, b. 1662 (see No. 654—Samuel, b. 1664 (see post, in this Index)—Elizabeth, b. 1666—Mary, b. 1668—Bethia, b. 1672 (see No. 274).

1635. Sailed from England, aged 17, with Thomas, aged 25, and Robert, aged 25, in the "James" for New England.
 1662. Admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony, residing at Southold.
 1665. Deed (Richard and Abigail) to Thomas Moore, commonage.
 1665/6. An appraiser of William Salmon's estate.
 1676. Will proved. Lib. 1, N. Y., 237 (mentions brother Thomas).
 1683. The widow Terry rated on £97.
 1686. Abigail Terry having 1 male and 2 females in her family.

¹⁶⁶⁵ Terry, Thomas, b. 1607 (older brother of the last), d. 1672: m. —, wife living in 1671; c., Daniel, No. 642—Thomas, No.

1635
17
~ 1618

648—Elizabeth—Ruth (see No. 631)—Mary, who m. —
Reeve, prob. Thomas (see No. 556). *Maybe James*

1635. Sailed from England with Richard, as above.
1640. Signed agreement with Capt. Howe, of Lynn, for settlement on L. I.
1661. Petition to settle seven families at Matinecock, Queens county.
1662. Appointed at New Haven excise officer for Southold.
1663. Admitted freeman of Connecticut Colony, at Hartford, for S.
1665. One of the appraisers of William Salmon's estate.
1666. Joined in deed to John Young for Plumb Island.
1671. Nov. 26. Will as sen., naming c.
1672. June 5. Will proved. Lib. 1. N. Y., p. 177.

→ Terry, Samuel, son of Richard, b. 1664.

1676. His father, by will, gave him half of land at C., and land formerly of his uncle Thomas, exchanged.
One Samuel Terry settled at Springfield, Mass., before 1665.

→ Terry, John.

1635. Shipped from England in the "Abigail," with W. Vassal and his family, Robt. Turner, Joshua Griffith, John Winthrop, jun., and others.
1649. A witness, with Ann S. Terry, to the deed of W. Salmon to Benedict and others.

Terrell, Thomas, b. 1617: m. Mary Reeve, grand-daughter of Wm. Purrier, before 1671: c., prob. Thomas, No. 657—John, No. 658—and Samuel,

1635. Left England with W. Salmon and T. Reeve.
1675. Rated on 14 acres, 12 cattle, 2 horses, &c., £109.
1683. Rated on £105.
1686. Witness to deed of A. Whittier.
1686. 5 males and 2 females in his family.

Terrell, Samuel, prob. son of Thomas, removed.

1714. Deed to Sarah Conkling, St. George's Manor.

Thomas, John.

1639. Agreement and grant to him with Edward Farrington.
1655. At Setauket, Brookhaven.
1673. At Setauket, Brookhaven.
1678. Witness to deed of A. Whiteer to Josh. Hobart.
1683. Rated at Brookhaven.

Thurston (see Tustin).

Tomlinson, Henry.

1690. Arraigned for bad speeches, &c., at New Haven, and his case referred to the Commissioners of the United Colonies through Capt. Youngs.

Tooker (see Tucker).

Topping, Elnathan.

1683. Rated in Southampton.
1687. Agreement with Stephen Bailey for division of property.
1690. Deed to Nathan Landon, house and lot in town plot.

Tredwell, Edward (see Benedict).

1637. At Ipswich, Mass.
1646. At Brantford, Conn.

n 1730.
jamin.

625. Swezey, Mary, prob. dau. of No. 621.
626. Swezey, Sarah, prob. dau. of No. 621.
627. Swezey, Samuel, prob. son of No. 621: perh. m. Hannah Horton in 1727.

1711. Deed to John Swezey, meadow. (A.)
1714. Deed to Jona. Hudson, 12 acres. (A.)
1714. Deed from Matthias Corwin, 10 acres. (A.)
1715. Deed from Jacob Osman, 2 acres. (A.)
1715. Deed from Joseph, in partition.

Mary.

628. Swezey, Richard, prob. son of No. 621, b. 1692, d. 26 Dec., 1782, *Æ.* 92: m. 1, Eliza —, who d. 1738/9, *Æ.* 38; 2, wid. Margaret Howell, 10 Aug., 1739, who d. 6 July, 1769; c., two d. in 1737 and 1738/9.

1718. Deed from his brother Samuel. Partition.
1737. On list of freeholders.

1 Jan.,

629. Swezey, Stephen, prob. son of No. 621: m. Elizabeth Young, 1715. (One m. Phebe Tuthill, 1742, who d. 1745; and Mary Horton, 1748.)

1737. On list of freeholders.

630. Swezey, Bethia, prob. dau. of No. 621, d. 12 Jan., 1724: m. William Coleman, jun., in 1718.

- 630½. Terrill (see No. 657 *et seq.*)

- 2089 → 631. Terry, Ruth, perh. dau. of 'Thomas.

1698. Living with or near Ephraim Youngs.
1707. Married John Tilleson.

17: m.
town;

- 2078 → 632. Terry, Richard (Ensign), son of 'Richard, b. 1661, d. 2 Feb., 1734, *Æ.* 64: m. perh., 1, Prudence, No. 633; 2, wid. Martha Benjamin in 1720.

1676. The house and land on which his father lived, on Squash Neck, given to him and Nathaniel.
1696. Probably living with Nathaniel.
1702/3. Deed from Gershom, wassland near the Inlet; but see No. 639.
1702/3. Deed from T. Luzgworth and wife, commonage in the old town plot; but see No. 639.

5. *Æ.* 38.

- 633. Terry, Prudence, prob. wife of No. 632.

Nov.,

- 1967 → 634. Terry, Gershom, son of 'Richard, b. 1652, d. 14 Mar. 1724/5, *Æ.* 72-4: m. Deborah, No. 635; c., prob. Gershom, No. 636 — David, prob. b. after 1698; m. Mehitable—and d. 1778/9 — Mary, under 18 in 1725.

1670. Land at C. given him by his father's will.
1670. United in deed to Edward Terry, common land.

1683. Rated on £84.
 1686. 2 males and 2 females in his family.
 1702/3. Deed to Richard Terry, 10 acres near Inlet.
 1703/4. Deed from Providence Rider, 20 acres wood, Fort Neck.
 1703/4. Deed to Mordecai Homan, wood on Pinsquash Neck.
 1714. Deed from John Terry, 25 acres, near the Inlet.
 1714. Deed to his brother John, several parcels.
 1725. Feb. 24/5. Will, speaking of wife and three children—Gershom, David and Mary—of land between Barnabas Wines and widow Martha Reeve, and land he purchased of Joseph Wood. Appointed his wife and brother Richard executors. Witnesses, James Reeve, Jos. Goldsmith and Thomas Reeve.
 1726. Nov. 26, will proved. (Lib. 10, N. Y., p. 166.)

- 635. Terry, Deborah, wife of No. 634, d. wid. 21 Oct., 1729, æ. 67.
 → 636. Terry, Gershom, jun., prob. son of No. 634, d. 17 Feb., 1724/5:
 m. Mary — after 1698, who d. wid. 25. 6 Sept., 1728;
 c., prob. Gershom, who m. 1. Mary Wells in 1733; 2. Bethia Wells in 1749.

1737. His son on list of freeholders.

- 637. Terry, Deborah, jun., prob. dau. of Nos. 634 and 635.
 → 638. Terry, Abigail, prob. dau. of Nos. 634 and 635.
 → 639. Terry, Richard, prob. son of No. 634, brother of No. 636, d. 1 Dec., 1767, æ. 70; m. prob., 1. — Paine, dau. of Nathaniel, No. 513; 2. Martha Corey, 1763, who d. 1767, æ. 75; c., Richard — Gershom (see No. 636) — Jonathan — Joshua — Elijah — Martha, who m. — Wall or Watt — Deborah, who m. — Goldsmith.

- 1702/3. Deed from his father, 10 acres near Inlet (s. v. 632).
 1725. Executor of his brother G., No. 636.
 1731. Perhaps administrator of N. Paine, No. 513.
 1737. On list of freeholders.
 1767. Feb. 7. Will, naming family as above. Witnesses, Joshua Case, Jona. Barnes. — Horton and John Wells.
 1767. Dec. 16, proved. (Lib. 25, N. Y., p. 223.)

- 640. Terry, Bathsheba, prob. dau. of No. 633.
 → 641. Terry, Mehitabel, prob. dau. of No. 633.
 → 642. Terry, Daniel, son of Thomas, d. 20 Nov., 1706; m. Sarah, No. 643; c., prob. Nos. 644 to 647.

1672. His father's will gave him a house and half his land at A.
 1675. Rated for 12 acres, 18 cattle, 2 horses, &c., £158.
 1678. United in deed to E. Petty, commons.
 1681. Deed to Jasper Griffing, meadow, Great Hog Neck.
 1683. Rated on £141.
 1684. Deed to Lot Johnson, 4 acres, Toms Creek Neck.
 1686. 1 male and 2 females in his family.

- 643. Terry, Sarah, wife of No. 642, d. 20 Dec., 1706 (qu. ?)

644. Terry, D.
 Tuthill
 1711. Pa

645. Terry, Sa
 erson
 Richu
 c. in

1721. Wi
 1737. On
 1744. Un
 1762. Jul
 1762. Sep

646. Terry, El
 1720. Pro

47. Terry, J
 1753
 1774
 —He
 daug

1721. De
 1752. Jar
 1752. No
 1758. De

648. Terry, T
 perh
 nor.
 —Jo

1672. H
 1675. A
 1676/7.
 1683. As
 1686. 5
 1690, 16
 1701. D
 1702. D
 1705. D
 A
 1721. S

49. Terry, I
 50. Terry, T
 hita
 as (

644. Terry, Daniel jun., prob. son of No. 642. One m. Elizabeth Tathill in 1730/31 (see No. 651).

1711. Partition deed between Daniel and Thomas (q.v., see No. 651).

645. Terry, Samuel, prob. son of No. 642, d. 1762: m. Naomie Dickerson, 1715/16, who d. wid. 11 Nov., 1769; c., Daniel—Richard—Abigail—Bethia—one dau. m. — Wines (two c. in 1762—Louisa and Elizabeth)—other daughters.

1721. Witness to deed of Thomas Terry to Jas. Terry.

1737. On list of freeholders.

1744. United in deed to P. Backus, Great Hog Neck.

1762. July 27. Will, with names above.

1762. Sept. 6. Will proved. (Lib. 23, N. Y., p. 447.)

646. Terry, Eliza, prob. dau. of No. 642.

1729. Probably married William Benjamin, No. 38.

647. Terry, James, prob. son of No. 642, b. 1697/8, d. 15 Nov., 1752. *E. 54/5*; m. Mary Corwin 1724, who d. 31 March, 1774; c., James (see Index of 1730 and of 1775)—Daniel—Henry—Mary—Elizabeth—and Mehitable: the three daughters unmarried in 1752.

1721. Deed from Thomas Terry, half of home lot. (A.)

1752. Jan. 13. Will, mariner: mentioning wife and six children.

1752. Nov. 28. proved. (Lib. 18, N. Y., p. 259.)

1758. Dec. 6. Letters of administration to Daniel, farmer.

648. Terry, Thomas, son of Thomas, prob. d. 24 March, 1724, but perh. before 1711; m. 1. Eliza, No. 649; and perh., 2. Eleanor, wid. of George Havens, No. 794; c., Nos. 650 to 653 — Jonathan — and prob. Eliza (see Index of 1730).

1672. His father's will gave him land at C. and half land at A.

1675. Assessed for 8 acres, 13 cattle, 6 horses, &c., £129 10s.

1676/7. Deed from Abraham Whittier, Abram's Island.

1683. Assessed £139.

1685. 5 males and 5 females in his family.

1689, 1691. Deed from Edward Petty, meadow. (O.)

1701. Deed from Benjamin Horton. (A.)

1702. Deed from Stephen Bayley.

1706. Deed from Abm. Youngs. (O.)

An appraiser of estate of Geo. Havens, No. 794.

1721. See deed to Jas. Terry under No. 650.

649. Terry, Eliza, prob. wife of No. 648, d. 24 Nov., 1706.

650. Terry, Thomas, jun., son of No. 648, d. 17 Jan., 1740; m. Mehitable Tathill, dau. of Daniel Tathill, No. 672; c., Thomas (Col.) — Jonathan, b. 1713/14 — David — William —

Ruth (eldest dau.), who m. David Wiggins—²¹⁸¹ and Mehitable (youngest dau.), who m. James Wiggins.

1711. Partition deeds between Daniel and Thomas.

1720. Deed by him or his father to James Terry. (A.)

1737. On list of freeholders.

1739. Will naming wife Mehitable, &c., and brother Jonathan. Witnesses, Daniel Patty, John Patty and Jona. Barker. (Lib. 13, N.Y., p. 352.)

→ 651. Terry, Daniel, son of No. 648. ¹⁷³⁹ One m. Elizabeth Tuthill in 1731 (see No. 644).

1711. Partition deed between Daniel and Thomas. (Qu., see No. 644.)

→ 652. Terry, Joseph, son of No. 648; ¹⁷³⁹ one b. 20 Nov., 1706; another, ²⁰⁵⁹ 14 March, 1732/3; m. Mary — (or Sarah Dimond, 4 Jan., 1732); c., prob. Joseph; perh. he m. the last named Sarah.

→ 653. Terry, Abigail, dau. of No. 648; b. 1688, d. 1732; m. Thomas Strong, of Brookhaven.

→ 654. Terry, John, son of Richard, b. 1662, d. 27 April, 1733; m. Hannah, No. 655, dau. of Nathaniel Moore; c., John (see No. 656—Nathaniel, b. 1700—Richard, b. 1705—Samuel b. 1706—Robert, b. 1711—Sally, b. 1703—Hannah, b. 1709—Abigail, b. 1714.

1676. His father's will gave him the homestead and town house after the death of his mother, who was living in 1696, ante.

1692. Deed to him by John Tuthill and wife. (C.)

1701. Deed by him as executor of N. Moore, land in Westchester county.

1714. Deed from his brother Gershom.

1723. Deed to his sister, Bethia Steer (see Nos. 274 and 812).

1728. June 6. Will naming wife and seven children.

1733. Sept. 3. Will proved. (Lib. 12, N.Y., p. 139.)

→ 655. Terry, Hannah, wife of No. 654. ²⁰⁴⁹ b. wid. 28 Aug., 1753.

→ 656. Terry, John, jun., son of No. 654, b. about 1698, d. 1785; m. Martha Petty; c., John, b. 1730—Joseph, b. 1732—Nathaniel, b. 1736—Martha (twin), b. 1736—Jeremiah, b. 1738—Martha, b. 1724—Bethia, b. 1728, m. Gideon Young—Elizabeth, b. 1741, m. Samuel Brown—Hannah, b. 1743, m. Chris. Brown—Mehitable, b. 1745, m. John Racket.

1772. Jan. 13. Will speaks of sister Sarah, unmarried.

1785. Dec. 2. Will proved. (Lib. 38, N.Y., p. 320.)

→ 656]. Terry, Nathaniel (see No. 809).

→ 657. Terrill, Thomas, prob. son of Thomas, b. 1671, d. 3 Jan., 1746, a. 75-77; m. perh., 1, Abigail, dau. of Thomas Mapes;

658. Terrill.

Est

D. 3

659. Terrill.

660. Terrill.

661. Terrill.

662. Terrill.

663. Terrill.

M.

1680.

664. Terrill.

665. Terrill.

D.

666. Terrill.

667. Terrill.

1698.

668. Tinker.

1698.

669. Turner.

1698.

1725.

669½. Tusti

670. Tuthill

la

M.

of

67

-be

N.

A

li

67

w

1650

A LIST OF FREEHOLDERS IN SUFFOLK COUNTY

27 FEBRUARY 1737

Jones, Edward
Jones, Jonathan

Kacham, Nathaniel
Keeley, Daniel
Keeley, James
King, Canstant
King, John Jur
King, William Jur
Kitcham, David

Landon, James
Landon, Samuel
Lewes, Joseph
Lhummidue, Sylvester
Liscom, Nathaniel
luce, Elezer Jur
Ludle, Samuel
lupton, John
lupton, Thomas

Mapes, Joseph
Marchant, Shubel
merry, John
Miller, Andrew
miller, Daniel
miller, Eleazer
miller, Josiah
Miller, Richard
Miller, William
Mills, Isaack
Mills, Timothy
Mitchel, John
Moore, Daniel
Moore, David
Moore, Isreal
moore, Robert
moorehouse, John
Mosier, Hugh
Mosier, John
mulford, Jeremiah
mulford, John
mulford, Mathew
mulford, Timothy
Munsel, Jacob

norris, John
Norton, George

Osmon, Daniel
osmon, Thomas
osmon, William
Owen, George

Owen, Jonathan

pain, Alsup
pain, peter
peck, John
peirle, Jonathan
peirson, Abraham
peirson, Job
peirson, John
peirson, Josiah
person, Henry
persons, Samuel
pette, Elias
pette, Ezekiel
phillips, George
phillips, Joseph
phillips, William
phithin, David
plat, philip
plat, Zephaniah

Racket, John
Reeve, Benjamin
Reeve, Daniel
Reeve, David
Reeve, Hazediah
Reeve, James
Reeve, John
Reeve, Samuel
Reeve, Thomas
Reeve, Thomas Junr
Reeve, William
robbins, Henry
roberson, John
roberson, Joseph
robinson, Robert
robinson, Thomas
Rogers, David
Rogers, John
Rodgers, Joseph
Rogers, Obadiah
Rogers, Ovediah
row, John
row, Nathaniel
row, William

Salmon, John
Salmon, William
Sandford, Ezekiel
Sandford, Thomas
sandford, Zechariah
Sattirly, Nathaniel
Saxton, Charles

Sayr, Daniel
Scidmore, John
Seayr, Ichabod
Seayr, Job
Seayr, John
Sell, James
Shaw, Richard
Smith, Arron
Smith, Arter
Smith, Daniel
Smith, Ebenezer
Smith, Edmond
Smith, Henry Esqr
Smith, Israel
Smith, James
Smith, Job
smith, Job
Snrth, Joseph
Smith, Nathaniel
Smith, Obadiah
Smith, Obadiah
Smith, Platt
Smith, Richard
Smith, Richard
Smith, Samuel
Smith, Samuel
Smith, Solomon
Smith, Timothy
Smith, William
Stephens, Thomas
Strong, Thomas
Swasey, Richard
Sweasay, Stephen

talmage, John
talmage, Thomas
tapping, John
tapping, Josiah
tapping, Stephen
terry, Daniel
terry, Gersham
terry, James
terry, Richard
terry, Samuel
terry, Thomas
terry, Uriah
thompson, Sagguel
tredwell, Timothy
tucker, George
tucker, John
tucker, John
tutthil, James
tuttle, Daniel Jur

tuttle

vail,

warnee
Wells,
Wells,
Wells,
Wells,
Wells,
white,

A List of the Names of old and Young,
Christians and Heathens, Freemen, and Servants,
White and Black; etc. Inhabillerye within the
Town-shipp of Southold v:3- 1698

Smith, Prudence
Solomon, Amy
Solomon, Mary
Solomon, Sarah Junjr
Solmon, Sarah widdow
Solomon, William
Swazy, Bathia
Swazy, John
Swazy, Jno: Junjr
Swazy, Joshua
Swazy, Mary
Swazy, Mary
Swazy, Mary Junjr
Swazy, Phebe
Swazy, Richard
Swazy, Samuel
Swazy, Sarah
Swazy, Stephen
Swazy, Susana
Sweazy, Johannah
Sweazy, Joseph
Sweazy, Joseph Junjr
Sweazy, Mary
Sylvester, Eliza
Sylvester, Joshua
Symons,
Symons,
Symons,
Symons, Peter

Terrell, Abigall
Terrell, Catharine
Terrell, Damarass
Terrell, John
Terrell, Nicholas
Terrell, Richard
Terrell, Sarah
Terrell, Thomas
Terrell, Thomas
Terrell, Sarah Junjr
Terry, Abigall
Terry, Abigall
Terry, Barsheba

Terry, Daniel
Terry, Daniel
Terry, Daniel Junjr
Terry, Deborah
Terry, Deborah Junjr
Terry, Eliza
Terry, Eliza
Terry, Gersham
Terry, Gersham Junjr
Terry, Hannah
Terry, James
Terry, John
Terry, John Junjr
Terry, Joseph
Terry, Mehitobel
Terry, Prudence
Terry, Richard
Terry, Richard
Terry, Ruth
Terry, Samuel
Terry, Sarah
Terry, Thomas
Terry, Thomas Junjr
Tincker, Gersham
Trusteen, John
Trusteen, Mary
Turner, Samuel
Tusten, Eliza
Tusten, Grace
Tusten, Mereiam
Tusten, Pricilla Widdow
Tusten, Thomas
Tuthill, Bathia
Tuthill, Barnabas
Tuthill, Henry
Tuthill, Henry Junjr
Tuthill, Jonathan
Tuthill, Nathaniel
Tutthill, John
Tutthill, John Junjr
Tutthill, Mehitobell
Tutthill, Nathaniel
Tutthill, Sarah

November 28, 1994

Mr. Banks McLaurin
5843 Royal Crest
Dallas, TX 75230

Dear Banks:

Thank you for taking the time to answer my letter re the Terrie's. Also, please forgive the delay in responding to your letter. On my last trips to New York and to Salt Lake City Family History Library I accumulated a lot of information and wanted to put it all in the computer along with what you sent me.

I'm enclosing a Descendancy Chart starting with Thomas, Robert and Richard Terry and going down to the 12th generation (me). I can't vouch for the accuracy of the information, either as original data or as I entered it into the computer. One of these days I'll get a chance to take out all my notes and photocopies of records and other work and then correct any of my data input errors.

In addition to those Terrie's on the Descendancy Chart I have a bunch of disconnected names. My guidelines were to stop with individuals who were born later than the early 1800s, unless they were on the 1850, 1860 or 1870 census (which is included in my files). Any corrections or additions that you can make would be greatly appreciated and I'll send you an updated copy. In fact, do you have GEDMOD? If so, I can send you a disc if you tell me what size. I have an IBM 486-compatible and use 3 1/2" discs.

My wife, Jackie, and I also like to go to Utah in the winter whenever we get a chance. The first time that I took her, we went to Sun Valley she was looking all over for Sonya Henie. We have friends who have a big condo in Hailey and we are still trying to arrange an invitation to visit them this winter. Neither Jackie or I ski but we do enjoy walking around in the outdoors apres ski activities. I guess it's our Long Island upbringing.

Most sincerely,



George J. Chambers
14161 Elystan Circle
Westminster, CA 92683-4823

Enclosure: Terry Descendancy Chart

November 15, 1994

Dear George,

I have never corresponded with a Terry descendant before. Its my wife's line as are the top 10 on this page. The bottom 10 are mine. Terry is not listed, but have done much research on it as my wife has most of the old Southold lines. She has Underhill and Horton three times - also Weeks. She has Terry twice through Richard Terry, whom I call "c."

I have enclosed a family group sheet on your line down to Joshua Terry, b. 1775, but did not carry it further. Some of this data came from a book I found in Salt Lake City. We are avid skiers and have been for 35 years now. The last 10 years we have gone to Salt Lake City to start the ski week and then skied at either Snowbird or Park City. I always got in a day at the library there and made hundreds of copies of books and digested it later.

The Salmon Records do not indicate that the Gershom Terry b. 1684's wife was a Wells. Gershom I and III did marry Wells girls, however. I believe the line as presented here is correct. I have checked most of it several ways using the Salmon Records, the census of 1698, Mather's Refugees, the available wills, Mallman's Shelter Island and the book on William Wells of Southold, which I have. I have most of these books in my own library. For a Horton reunion in 1990 at Southold, I had to rewrite the Horton genealogy because the last book was written in 1926 and full of errors. So I did an intensive year of research to do that and also had to work on Terry, Tuthill, Wells, Youngs, etc. to do what I did.

If you need anything on Wells or other Southold families, I will be happy to help out. I have two filing cabinet drawers full of data on New York lines. My wife's mother's maiden name was Glover, another old Southold line, and I have worked on it for 40 years. I am 70 now and still at it (genealogy that is, as well as skiing, golf, travel, swimming, stereo graph slides, etc.

Sincerely,

Bob Mc

Cromwell

Horton

Hardy

Glover

Ogle

blucom

Bledsoe

McLucas

Banks

McLaurin

Hudrall

Merritt

Weeks

Beck

Morrison

Priddy

Stark

Hamilton

Osborn

Davidson

Banks McLaurin, Jr.

G E N E A L O G I S T

5843 Royal Crest Drive

Dallas, Texas

75230

• Answered 11/20/94
• Sent Descendants Chart

TERRY FAMILY

- + a. Thomas Terry, b. 1606/7 England
- b. Robert Terry, b. 1609/10 England

M.C.#1900 + c. Richard Terry, b. 1617/8 England
M.C.#1816

These three brothers came from England in 1635 in the ship "James" to Southampton

Sources of information:

- Descendants of Richard Terry 1618-75, Bloodlines of one Branch of the Family; 1981; Selby Bryant Stratton
- ✓ Terry Family, Some Descendants of Richard Terry of Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; 1951; Wm. Z. Terry, Ogden, UT
- The Terry Family Historian, vol. II, No. 4, Dec 1983
- The Terry Family Historian, vol. VI, No. 1, Mar 1987
- ✓ Whitaker's Southold, being a Substantial Reproduction of the History of Southold, LI Its First Century; Rev. Ephraim Whitaker
- ✓ Town of Southold, Long Island, Personal Index prior to 1698 and Index of 1698; 1868; Charles B. Moore
- ✓ Griffin's Journal (and Supplement); 1857 Augustus Griffin
- ✓ The Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut; 1913; Frederick Gegroy Mather
- Long Island Genealogies; 1895; Mary Powell Bunker
- The Inhabitants of Colonial New York; O'Callaghan
- ✓ Shelter Island; Mallman
- NY Historical Society: Abstracts of Wills of New York
- ↳ Early Long Island Wills, Suffolk Co., 1691-1703
- ↳ DAR Patriot Index; 1986; Nat. Society of the DAR
- Genealogies of Long Island Families; 1919; Charles J. Werner
- New York Gen. & Bio. Record, vol. 59, p. 127, vol. 24, vol. 30
- ↳ Salmon Records (published in NYG&BR)
- ↳ Southold Church Records (published in NYG&BR)
- William Wells of Southold and his Descendants A.D. 1638-1878; Charles Wells Hayes; 1878
- The Mapes Family in America; 1962; Frank Mapes Ham
- Youngs Family; 1907; Selah Youngs, Jr.
- The Hortons in America; 1929; Adaline Horton White
- Descendants of Barnabas Horton of Southold; 1990; Banks McLaurin, J
- A Hallock Genealogy; 1906; Lusioid H. Hallock
- The Mapes Family; Feb 1895; Rev. A. E. Allaben
- The Benjamin Family in America; 1977; Bicha and Brown
- The Corwin Genealogy; 1872; Edward Tanjore Corwin
- ✓ The Descendants of Thomas Hutchinson of Southold, NY 1666-1982; 1982; Jane Erickson Hutchinson
- Tenealogical Notes on Griffen-Griffin-Griffing; 1940; Howard Elmer Staples
- Genealogy of some of the Vail Family Descended from Jeremiah Vail at Salem, MA 1639; 1902; Charles J. Werner
- The Family of Richard Smith of Smithtown, LI; 1967; F.K. Smith
- Luce on Long Island
- Mrs. Herbert Young, Box 61, Westphalia Road, Mattituck, NY 11952
- Miss Ada Frances Miller (desc. of abae-f-c.) Has mss. from Elizabeth Horton of Middletown, NY (see abacj-aa.)

MC #1900, 1816

c. Richard Terry, b.ca 1618 England
d. will proved 13 May 1676 (NY A of W,vol.I,p.35)
m. 22 May 1649
Abigail Lines, b. ca 1630, d. prob. 4 May 1698 (Sal.Rec.)

ca. Abigail Terry, b. 7 Mar 1650, d. 1716
m. ca 1672
Thomas Rider, b. ca 1645, son of Thomas Rider & Elizabeth Lane
d. his will dated 11 Apr 1699 speaks of
b.i.l.'s Nathaniel & Gershom Terry
caa. Hannah Rider, m. John Wiggins
cab. Agnes Rider, m. Thomas Reeve (Reeve aa.)
cac. Elizabeth Rider, m. Joseph Ludlam
cad. John Rider, m. Jane -----

+ cb. Gershom Terry, b. 7 Nov 1652, d. 14 Mar 1725
m. ca 1680
Deborah Wells, b. 1662, d. 21 Oct 1729

MC #950 + cc. Nathaniel Terry, b. Jan 1656
m. 31 Nov 1682
MC #951 Mary Horton (Horton a-aafaa.)

cf. Sarah Terry, b. Aug 1658

cd. Richard Terry, b. 25 Mar 1661, d. 2 Feb 1724 Southold
m. 1691 (find no documentation on this marriage)
Sarah Horton (Horton a-aagc.) b. 1673 per Horton Gen.
m. by 1698 census of Southold
Prudence -----

Terry Family, p. 4. says he m. (?) 1720, widow Martha Benjamin

MC #454 + ce. John Terry, b. May 1662, d. 27 Apr 1733
m.
MC #458. Hannah Moore, b. May 1665, d. 28 Aug 1753

cg. Samuel Terry, b. Apr 1664, d. by 1698 or 1714 unmarried
(see Terry Family, p. 2)
ch. Elizabeth Terry, b. 2 Apr 1666

ci. Mary Terry, b. Feb 1668, d. 4 Feb 1705
m. (1) ---- Wells, m. (2) Thomas Moore
cj. Bethiah Terry, b. 13 Sep 1672, d. 11 Oct 1739
m. (1) 7 June 1693
Thomas Goldsmith
m. (2) 1710
Thomas Mapes
m. (3) 1714
Richard Steer

- cb. Gershom Terry, b. 7 Nov 1652
d. 14 Mar 1725 (will written 25 Feb 1725;
will pvd. 26 Nov 1726) (NY AofW v.II,p.333)
m. ca 1680
Deborah Wells, b. 1662
d. 21 Oct 1729 (Sal.Rec.) age 67 at Cutchogue
She the dau.of William Wells 1st of Southold
- + cba. Richard Terry, b. ca 1683, d. 1 Dec 1767 ae 84
m. ca 1720
Martha Paine
- + cbb. Gershom Terry, b. 1 Sep 1684, d. 27 Feb 1725
m.
Mary d. 25/26 Sep 1728
- cbc. Deborah Terry
- cbd. Bathsheba/Barsheba Terry
- cbe. Abigail Terry
- cbf. David Terry, b. after 1698
(Note; David and Mary are not listed by Terry Family,p.4)
- cbg. Mary Terry, b. (under age 1725)
- cbh. Mehitable Terry
living with Gershom & Deborah in 1698 census, with
the children named above except for David & Mary

cbb. Gershom Terry, Jr. b. 1 Sep 1684, d. 27 Feb 1725

m.

Mary d. 25/26 Sep 1728 (Sal.Rec.)

Will names wife Mary and the three children below.

+ cbba. Gershom Terry, III, b. ca 1706, d. Apr 1777 Coram, LI

m. 1 Nov 1733 (Salmon Records)

Mary Wells, b. d.

cbb.b. David Terry, b. 1720, d. 1779

m. 23 Feb 1738 (Salmon Records)

Mehitable Oldrig/Aldridge

cbbc. Mary Terry, b. after 1707 as less than 18 in 1725 will

p. 5 of Terry Family says:

He was b. ca 1684, d. 27 Feb 1724 age 40-5-27 (so 1725
is correct for date of death). Buried at Mattituck.

Will made at Southold 25 Feb 1724, pvd. 26 Nov 1726.

cbba. Gershom Terry, b. ca 1706 (1710 per Terry Family)
d. Apr 1777, age 67, Coram, LI
m. 1 Nov 1733 (Salmon records) at Mattituck, LI
Mary Wells, b. dau. Joshua Wells & May Brewster)
d. ?

Per p. 10 of Terry family:

cbbaa. Timothy Brewster Terry, b. 29 Jan 1735 Mattituck
d. 23 Aug 1795 Coram, LI

m.

Elizabeth Davis, dau. Elijah Davis & Mary
b. 6 Jan 1748, d. 1824

-a. Mary Terry, b. 1 Aug 1765

m.

David Tuthill

-b. Daniel Terry, b. 11 Aug 1767

-c. Brewster Terry, b. 29 Mar 1770

-d. Charlotte Terry, b. 5 Mar 1772

m. John Cleves of Setauket

-e. Joshua Terry, b. 28 May 1775

-f. David Terry, b. 3 Apr 1777

-g. John Terry, b. 22 Aug 1780, d. single, young

-h. Elizabeth Terry, b. 26 Feb 1782

m.

William Dickerson

-i. Hannah Terry, b. 11 Jun 1784 or 17 June
or Nancy

-j. Elijah Terry, b. 14 Feb 1787

-k. John Terry, b. 16 Oct 1790

-l. Frances Terry, b. 7 Sep 1794

m. and had 6 daughters

possibly: cbbab. Joseph Terry, b. 2 Aug 1743

From: Terry Family, Some Descendants of Richard Terry of
Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; compiled by William Z. Terry
Ogden, UT 1951 (at the Mormon Library in Salt Lake City)
p. 19.

November 11, 1994

Mr. Banks McLaurin
5843 Royal Crest
Dallas, TX 75230

Dear Mr. McLaurin:

Seems like your wife and I must be "cousins" at some level. Mr. Hugh Corrigan, IV, of Dallas, has advised me that you have been collecting information on the TERRY family of Long Island, New York.

As indicated on the enclosed Pedigree Chart, my 3rd great-grandmother was Elizabeth TERRY. I know very little about her except for the basic information on the chart, dates and her spouse's name. The information on the tree (and possibly more) Gershoms is somewhat confusing but I think that I've got it straighten out, however I'm not sure of the relationship of the two Mary WELLS. Either Gershom III married a cousin or I have erroneous information on his spouses. The senior Gershom's father was apparently Richard who settled at Southold, Long Island in the 1600s.

If Mr. Corrigan's information is correct and you do have information on this line I will be happy to exchange data. Any advise that you have for sorting out the three Gershoms would be greatly appreciated.

Thank you for any help in my quest. I've enclosed a self-addressed, stamped envelop for you convenience.

Most sincerely,

George J. Chambers
14161 Elystan Circle
Westminster, CA 92683-4823

L.I. Studies
Institute
10/14/94

B. 110

Croffin's Journal: First Settlers of Southold
Augustus Croffin, 1857

p. 15 Autumn 1690 Richard Terry was amongst the first settlers at the eastern end of L.I. These people had originally left England in 1638 and spent two years in New Haven, CT

p. 213 & See photocopies

Bibliography * Southold and Its People in Revolutionary Days
Wayland Jefferson
L.I. Traveler Print: Southold, NY 1932

p. 6 "The Refugees were those supporters of the Continental Congress who, being threatened with a military occupation and with the consequent forced victualling of their enemies, deserted their farms and took refuge in Connecticut until the tide of war rolled back."

p. 7 "To the approaching invader, nothing was left. Empty houses, close mown fields, cropland acres, but nothing that could be of use."

p. 17 Captain Thomas Terry raised a company of seventy-five men to serve in the Mohawk Valley campaign of 1760.

p. 18-19 See photocopy

p. 34 Col. Thomas Terry died before the war really started (Terry genealogical manuscripts have been destroyed).

A William, m. Elizabeth 3 (Job, 1st, 2, Maj. Richard 1—Bull) Smith. (See Smith)

TERRY—According to Moore ("Index," pp. 39, 40), the original arrivals on L. I. were the brothers Thomas 1 and Richard 1, who came from Eng. in the "James," in 1635.

Thomas 1, b. in 1607; d. in 1672. He was in Queens Co., in 1661; and at Southold, from 1662. Among his sons were: Daniel 2, and Thomas 2. Daniel 2 m. Sarah ———; d. Nov. 10, 1706. Among his sons was Samuel 3, m. Naomi Dickerson, in 1715-6; d. in 1762. Thomas 2, m. (1) Eliza ———; (2), perhaps, Eleanor, Wid. of George Havens; d., probably, Mar. 24, 1724. He had a son, Thomas 3, who m. Mehitable, dau. of Dea. Daniel Tuthill (See Tuthill); d. Jan. 17, 1740. His sons: Col. Thomas 4, below; and Jonathan 4, b. in 1713-4. (Moore, pp. 39, 40, 118, 119) Jonathan 4, m. Lydia, dau. of Dea. Daniel Tuthill (See Tuthill); whose dau., Dextra 5, m. James Griffin, the father of Augustus Griffin, the Historian. (See Griffin. Also Griffin's "Journal," pp. 116-124) Ruth 4, dau. of Thomas 3, m. Capt. David Wiggins. (See Wiggins)

Richard 1, b. in 1618; m. Abigail ———; d. in 1675-6. He was at Southold from 1640. Among his sons were: Gershom 2, and John 2. Gershom 2, b. in 1652; m. Deborah Wells; d. Mar. 14, 1724-5. His son, Richard 3, b. about 1683; m. (1) Martha, dau. of Nathaniel Paine, (2) in 1763, Martha Corey; d. Dec. 1, 1767. John 2, b. in 1662; m. Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Moore; d. Apr. 27, 1733. (Moore, pp. 39, 117-120) Griffin (pp. 213-215) makes John 2 and John 3 a generation later. Martha, dau. of a John Terry, m. Peter Vail. (See Vail)

Moore errs as to the 2d m. of Richard 3, who was 80 years old at the time named for that m. The name of Martha is established by the will of her father, Nathaniel Paine. (Rev. J. E. Mallmann)

A number of Terrys came from Shelter Island to Moriches, L. I.; and perhaps one named Noah, who m. (1) Sally, dau. of Abraham Parker, of Shelter Island, Oct. 1, 1773; m. (2) Peggy, Wid. of Joseph Halstead; m. (3) Margaret, Wid. of ——— Fall. Noah Terry, b. Sept. —, 1747; d. at Southold, L. I., Oct. —, 1815, aged 68 years. He and his wife Margaret signed deeds in Orange Co., N. Y., whither he went, in 1790; and returned to L. I., in 1802, dying in his brother Thomas's house, in Southold. (Griffin's "Journal") Noah Terry had children: Phineas, the eldest, b. on Shelter Island; Sarah; Lydia; Lucretia; and Jasper, who m. Tina Barthoff. (Mallmann's "Shelter Island") The house in which Phineas Terry lived in Orange Co. (near Westtown), N. Y., is still standing. Some of his descendants lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and Montclair, N. J. Phineas m. Lydia, sister of Howell Reeve, and dau. of the Refugee, Joshua Reeve. (See Reeve)—(Mr. Robert M. Reeves)

TERRY ABIGAIL 4 and BETHIAH 4 (Samuel 3, Daniel 2, Thomas 1; evidently sisters)—From Southold to Durham; whence, on Sept. 27, 1780, they stated that they were "in the decline of life," and asked leave to return

to L. I. with their furniture; which was granted. (B. 103)

Moore ("Index," p. 119) makes them daughters of Samuel 3 (as above); as also, the N. Y. Gen'l and Biog'l Rec., 30. 248.

The Salmon Rec. states that a Bethiah m., Nov. 28, 1805, Joshua Overton (see Overton); and the Mattituck Ch. Rec. states that a Bethiah, m., Oct. 26, 1809, Benjamin Webb.

TERRY JOHN 3 (John 2, Richard 1)—From Southold to Saybrook. In Sept., 1776, with seven passengers and effects, he was moved over by Capt. Wilmot Goldsmith. (G. 145) It is probable that he signed the Association, in 1775. (H. 13)

Census of 1776: Males—above 50 years, 1; above 16, 1. Females—above 16, 2; under 16, 1. (A. 55) He was b. about 1698; m. Martha Petty; d. in 1785. He had sons: John 4, and Joseph 4. (Moore, p. 120)

The John, who served in Col. Smith's Regt. (G. 7, 37) was a much younger man. He may have been John 4.

TERRY JOSHUA 4 (Richard 3, Gershom 2, Richard 1; brother of Richard, below)—From Southold to Lyme. On Sept. 10 and Oct. 1, 1776, with eight passengers and his effects, he was brought over by Capt. Benjamin Conkling. (C. 19) On Apr. 12, 1781, Capt. Jonathan Vail was permitted to bring from Southold to Conn. the family, goods etc., of Joshua Terry. (P. 36) He signed the Association, in 1775 (H. 10, 12); but one of these signatures may have been that of his son, Joshua, Jr. The latter, on Mar. 29, 1781, m. Catharine Conkling. (Mattituck Ch. Rec.)

Census of 1776: Males—above 16 years, 3; under 16, 3. (A. 55)

TERRY RICHARD 4 (Richard 3, Gershom 2, Richard 1; brother of Joshua, above)—From Southold to Guilford. In Sept., 1776, he and John Drake brought their effects to Guilford. (C. 44, 148) In Oct., same year, he transported himself, three passengers and effects (C. 146); and, in Sept. and Oct., same year, 11 passengers were brought to Guilford for him by Capt. David Landon. (C. 164) On Mar. 23, 1790, his petition to the N. Y. State



TERRY—ORIENT, L. I.
(From "Youngs Genealogy")

Senate, relative to a claim against a forfeited estate, was granted. (B. 36) He signed the Association, in 1775. (H. 10, 12)

Census of 1776: Males—above 16 years, 2; under 16, 3. Females—above 16, 3; under 16, 3. (A. 55)

An older Richard 4 (Samuel 3, Daniel 2, Thomas 1; brother of Abigail and Bethiah, above), may have been a signer of the Association. (H. 10, 12) He appears in the Census:

Males—above 50 years, 1; above 16, 1. Females—above 16, 2. (A. 55) It is possible that he was the Refugee.

TERRY THOMAS 4, COL. (Thomas 3, 2, 1)—From Oyster Ponds, in Southold, to Saybrook. On July 22, 1776, by order of the Convention, Col. Smith sent an Express to him and Col. Mulford; and, on July 29, Col. Smith sent them money to pay the enlisted men. (G. 39) On Aug. 5, he mustered in the men of Lt. Joshua Youngs' Co. (G. 38) In Oct., 1776, with five passengers and effects, he was moved to Saybrook by Capts. James Wiggins and Peter Griffing. (C. 14) He was in Saybrook, in 1777. (A. 43)

Abigail Terry

Bethiah Terry

Richard Terry

He had been a Capt. in the Indian Wars. (Wood's "First Settlements on L. I." p. 137) He was Col. of the 3d Regt. of Minute Men, Suffolk Co. (Page 88. Also G. 3, 8); and took part in the Battle of L. I. The private of that name, in the same Regt., may have been his own enlistment. (G. 8)

Census of 1776: Males—above 16 years, 3; under 16, 4. Females—above 16, 3; under 16, 1. (A. 55) He was b. about 1726; m. (1) Juliana Wiggins (?), (2) in 1752, Abigail, dau. of Constant and Abigail Havens, and sister of Dr. Jonathan Havens (See Havens); d. about 1777. His daughters were: Ruth 5, b. Dec. 2, 1752, m. Feb. 1, 1770, Daniel Tuthill (See Tuthill); Abigail 5, b. about 1753, m. (1) in 1777, Capt. Benjamin King, Jr., Tuthill and King were Refugees (See King), (2) Nov. 18, 1784, John Cleaves Terry, d. Mar. 5, 1823; Elizabeth 5, b. in 1761, m. Christopher Tuthill, Jr. (See Tuthill), d. Apr. 23, 1825; Mehitable 5, b. Sept. 21, 1764, m. in 1780, Richard Chadwick. (Mallmann's "Shelter Island," pp. 242, 245) The Refugee, David Palmer, is stated to have been his son-in-law. (See Palmer) Palmer had

sons: Samuel 5, and Capt. David 5. (Griffin's "Journal," pp. 205, 224) The Diary of Rev. Ezra Horton states that Col. Thomas Terry d., at Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 7, 1776. For further information, see Ross' "Hist of L. I.," 2. 574.

Thos. Terry Coll

THOMAS—The first of the name on L. I. was probably John 1, who appears in Brookhaven, in 1639; and on, to 1683. (Moore's "Index," p. 40)

In 1754, Rev. John 1 came from England, as Minister to Hempstead. (H. 39) His son, John 2, b. in 1705; m., in 1729, Abigail, dau. of John Sands. He removed to Westchester Co., N. Y., and became County Judge. In 1777, he was taken Prisoner, and confined in N. Y. City; where he d., the same year. He had children: John 3, Thomas 3, Margaret 3, Sybill 3, Gloriana 3 and Charity 3. John 3 m. Phebe Palmer, and had six children. Thomas 3 was Col. of the 2d Westchester. (G. 78) He m. Katherine, dau. of Nicoll Floyd (See Floyd), of Brookhaven. (Thompson's "Long Island," 2. 29, 30)

THOMAS JOHN, CAPT. He served in Col. Drake's Provisional Regt. (G. 10) He may have signed the Association, in 1775, from Huntington. (H. 29)

It is possible that he was the John 3, above (bro. of Col. Thomas 3), who m. Phebe Palmer.

THOMAS JOHN—From Queens Co. He served in Col. Smith's Regt. (G. 25); in Capt. Roe's Co. (G. 48); and probably in Conn. (G. 99)

A John, private in the 2d Line (G. 44), of Kinderhook, N. Y., was discharged as an invalid, Apr. 10, 1783. ("Archives of the State of N. Y., The Rev'n," p. 252)

THOMAS NATHANIEL P., MRS.—She was from Marshfield, Mass.; whither she went after her husband had gone to England. His estate had been confiscated. From Middletown, Oct. 14, 1782, she asked leave to go to L. I. for certain effects that had been sent to her by her husband. She was vouched for by her nephew, Sylvester Dering. (E. 172, 173)

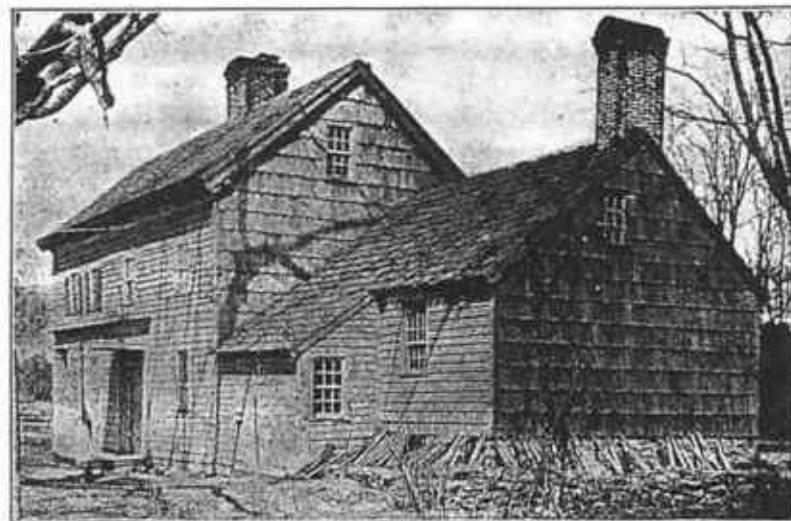
THOMPSON—Rev. William, b. in 1697, came from Eng. to York, Me., in 1634; thence to Dorchester, Mass., in 1636; and afterward, to Va., as a Missionary. His son, John 1, came to Setauket, L. I., in 1656, being one of the original proprietors of Brookhaven. He m. Hannah, dau. of Jonathan, son of Elder William, Brewster. She was a sister of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, afterward Minister at Setauket. Samuel 2, son of John 1, b. Mar. 4, 1668; m. in 1706, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster; d. July 14, 1749. Among the children of Samuel 2 were: Jonathan 3, below; and Susannah 3, m. Thomas Strong. (See Strong. Also Brewster. Also Thompson's "Long Island," 2. pp. 425-428. Also N. Y. Gen'l and Biog'l Rec., 22. 33, 34 and 27. 1 et seq.)

THOMPSON JOHN—From Cow Neck. He signed the Association in 1775. (H. 18) He belonged to James Brown's crew; and was a Refugee, living at Stamford, Conn., in Dec., 1782. (Onderdonk's "Queens Co., Olden Times," p. 59)

THOMPSON JONATHAN 3 (Samuel 2, John 1; father of Dr. and Capt. Samuel, below)—From Brookhaven. He served in Col. Smith's Regt. (G. 7,

35); in Col. Drake's Provisional Regt. (G. 10); and perhaps in Conn. (G. 99)—He signed the Association, in 1775. (H. 18, 19, 20)

Census of 1776: Males—above 50 years, 1; above 16, 1. Females—above 16, 2; under 16, 1. (A. 51) He was b. Oct. 25, 1710; m. Sept. 30, 1734, Mary, dau. of Richard 3 Woodhull (See Woodhull); d. June 5, 1786. Among his children were: Hannah 4, b. Oct. 5, 1747, m. Capt. Benajah Strong (See Strong), d. Feb. 1, 1786; Jonathan 4, b. Feb. 14, 1745, not m., d. Sept. 17, 1773; Isaac 4, and Dr. and Capt. Samuel 4, below. Judge Isaac 4, b. Jan. 18, 1743; m. (1) June 4, 1772, Mary, dau. of Col. Abraham Gardiner (See Gardiner), (2) Feb. 7, 1791, Sarah Bradner; d. Jan. 13, 1816. Isaac 4 had: Jonathan 5, below; Abraham G. 5, b. Oct. 27, 1776, m. Rachel, dau. of Capt. Zachariah Rogers (See Rogers), of Huntington, d. July 23, 1835. (Thompson's "Long Island," 2. pp. 428, 429) Jonathan 5, b. Dec. 7, 1773; m. Elizabeth, dau. of James Havens (See Havens); d. in 1846. He was an importer in N. Y. City. He was Collector of Taxes, under Prest. Madison, in 1813; and Collector of the



THOMPSON—SOUTH SETAUKET, L. I.—BIRTHPLACE OF BENJAMIN F. THOMPSON
(Loaned by Mr. Orville B. Ackerly)

Port, under Monroe, 1819-1829. In 1840, he was Prest. of the Bank of the Manhattan Co. His son, David 6, b. in 1798; m. Sarah D., dau. of John Lion Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island, N. Y.; d. in 1872. He was an able financier. (Wilson's "Mem'l Hist. N. Y. City," 4. 540. Also Barrett's "Old Merchants of N. Y. City")

Rev. George L. Thompson writes of a Jonathan Thompson, of St. George's Manor, who, he thinks, was not the Refugee. This Jonathan was in the Battle of L. I.; and afterward re-enlisted in different Regts. to the end of the War. He m. Lorana, dau. of Garrardus 2 Drake. (See Drake) He had a son, Lewis Drake, of Chenango Co., N. Y.; a grandson, Lewis Drake, Jr., also of Chenango Co.; and a g. grandson, Rev. George L., the informant. Mrs. Lorana Drake Thompson, after the death of her husband, m. (2) John Halsey. She d. in 1847 at the home of her son, Lewis Drake. Forty of her father's descendants are now on the E. end of L. I.; 75 of her own descendants are in the Counties of Chenango, Madison, Eric and Steuben, State of N. Y.; and 25, in Wisconsin. (Rev. G. L. T.)

Jonathan Thompson

[Abstract.]

This Indenture made y^e fourth day of June in the nineteenth year of y^e reign of our Sovereign Lord George y^e second of Great Britain King, Anno Domini 1746. Between Daniel Tuthill Sener of Southold of the one part and Daniel Tuthill Jun^r his son of Southold, of the other part, Witnesseth y^t the s^d Daniel Tuthill the elder, in consideration of the sum of four hundred pounds, in hand paid by y^e said Daniel Tuthill y^e younger, doth grant bargain and sell unto the s^d Daniel Tuthill the younger, One Certain tract or parcle of land scituate on Plumb Island, being the east half part of the s^d Island in the County of Suffolk, containing by estimation three hundred acres, bounded Northerly by the Sound Easterly and Southerly by y^e Sea or Oshean and Westerly by the land of Samuel Beebee as likewise one other tract or parcle of land called Gull Island lying North-easterly from y^e s^d Plumb Island, containing by computation sixteen acres more or less.

In testimony whereof the parties have hereunto set there hands & seals.

Witnesses JOHN KING DANIEL TUTHILL [Seal]
JEREMIAH VAIL

Acknowledged 4 June 1746 before me,

JOSHUA YOUNGS, Judge.

Ent^d p^r Robt. Hempsted Town Clerk

Febry 14, 1753.

PAGE 21.

Daniel Terry his record of land and meadow as followeth:

1. His home lott containing four acres more or less and two acres of meadow belonging to y^e said home lott be it more or less.
2. Fourteene acres of land at y^e North sea more or less.

3. Also four acres of land more or less at Toms Creek Neck.

4. Two acres of land more or lese in y^e Calves Neck bounded on y^e east by John Reeve on y^e west by Peter Dickeson & on y^e South by y^e Creek.

5. His right of comonage in towne bounds is a second lott.

6. A first lott of meadow on y^e north side of Peaconak River bounded on y^e East by Joseph Yongs and on y^e West by y^e Widdow Hutheson.

7. A first lott of comonage in y^e meadow on y^e south sid of Peaconak River.

8. Halfe of a first lott of upland in Acquabock throughout them divisions.

Approved of by me in y^e name of y^e rest y^e 5 of Jenew^r 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Ent^d p^r Benj: Yongs Recd^r JOHN YONGS.
May 30, 1701.

To all Christian People to whome these presents shall come Greeting. Know Yee that whereas myselfe y^e subscriber and Daniel Terry my brother are Joyntly possest of a lot of land at Occabocke extending in length quite crose y^e Island from sea to sea and in breadth about fourty poles or thereabouts, bounded on y^e west by my own land & to y^e eastward by y^e land of y^e said Daniel: now this day of y^e date hereof we are agreed upon the division thereof as followeth viz: that y^e halfe next mine shall for ever belong to myselfe and my heirs and assignes for ever; and the other halfe to my brother Daniel and his heirs for ever; and I doe hereby for ever quit all claime from myselfe and my heirs and assignes to y^e halfe that he hath; and further Know Yee, that I Daniel Terry y^e now owner of y^e other halfe and y^e subscriber heretoe doe for ever quit all claime from myselfe my heirs and assignes for ever to that halfe that is my brother Thomas Terry's and

In Witness h
seales this 30 d
Present JOSHUA
JOHN
RALPH

Memorandum
tween us, Thor
our lands as we
halfe to y^e heirs
to y^e heirs of D
agree that all p
utterly cut of ar

Witness our h
Witnessed by us
JOSHUA
JOHN E
RALPH

Ent^d Feb^r 11th
p^r Benj: Yongs

[NOTE.—Of the
though we have
broken and fragme
who went to Oys
children and desc
of this son Daniel
had, it appears, in
merly his father's;
Terry, as named in
where Charles H
Lane. But it is su
the family, that a
had completed the
sion of their estate
the sons of ad Tho
a large tract runni
at the Frog Ponds
bogue, they built t
Terry descendants

In Witness hereof we have both of us set to our hands
seales this 30 day of y^e month May 1711.

Present JOSHUA HOBART THOMAS TERRY [Seal]
JOHN BLISS DANIEL ^{son} TERRY [Seal]
RALPH PETTY

Memorandum. That it is this same day agreed be-
tween us, Thomas & Daniel Terry abovesaid that all
our lands as well (as what is abovesaid) shall be divided
halfe to y^e heirs of Thomas Terry; and y^e other halfe
to y^e heirs of Daniel Terry soe that hereby we joyntly
agree that all pretences of Survivour shipp is hereby
utterly cut of and destroyed.

Witness our hands and seales the date abovesaid.

Witnessed by us

JOSHUA HOBART THOMAS TERRY [Seal]
JOHN BLISS
RALPH PATTY DANIEL ^{son} TERRY [Seal]

Ent^d Feb^r 11th 1711²

p^r Benj: Youngs Town Clerk.

[NOTE.—Of the 1st Thomas Terry and of his family, al-
though we have many facts, and his will, we have only a
broken and fragmentary history. Of the oldest son, Thomas,
who went to Oysterponds, we can trace the most of his
children and descendants with comparative accuracy. But
of this son Daniel we have very little written account. He
had, it appears, in 168³, possession of the homestead, for-
merly his father's; not long afterwards, the house of Daniel
Terry, as named in an instrument upon the Records, stood
where Charles H. Tutthill lives, at the head of the Bowery
Lane. But it is supposed by John P. Terry and others of
the family, that after 1711, when 2d Thomas and Daniel
had completed their peculiar agreement and terms of divi-
sion of their estate, that Daniel, and perhaps his sons and
the sons of 2d Thomas, went on to their Occabauk Lands,
a large tract running from the Sound to the Bay, on which,
at the Frog Ponds, north of the Steeple Church at Aque-
bogue, they built their houses and dwelt, and where their
Terry descendants dwell this day.—J. W. C.]

in of hoog neck bounded on the West by a trench, that is as a fence to the meadow—and on the east by the meadow of John Budd.

Som of the said meadow is a kinde of fresh, which meadow he had by vertu of an exchange of John Budd.

PAGE 16.

February 14th 1656.

Richard Terryes, whom Lott conteyning fflower acres more or lesse:—the land of Thomas Reeve South and Thomas Scudder North.*

* These premises are situated on the West side of the Town Street and were opposite the residence of 'Thomas Mapes, Justice.

After the death of Richard in 1675 his widow Abigail remained upon the old homestead during her life, her son John residing with her. John then left the homestead. Afterwards Nathaniel Overton, who married Alatheia Way, a granddaughter of Pastor Hobart, lived upon this lot for a long period of time. It is now occupied—on the Street—by Moses Cleveland, Charles S. Williams and George B. Simons.

'Richard Terry, Recorder, left the village of Southold and built and settled upon his 'Quasha Neck farm at "Corchaug" about the year 1672-4, when his official career closed.

'Quasha, or Pequash Neck, embraced not only the Neck and homestead of 'William Wells, now of Eugene H. Goldsmith, but also this farm of Richard Terry, lying east of and adjoining to it. The farm or neck included all the lands on the South side of the Road, between the lane at Buckingham's Corner, and the land of — Golden at the Fresh Meadows, and was bounded on the South by the North line of the farms of G. Terry Case and B. Parker Tuthill. The east half of this farm went to 'Richard, and is now occupied by — Selleck, Daniel Buckingham and others; and to Nathaniel fell the West half forming now the homesteads of John Y. Billard, William C. Mapes, — Golden and others.

He had three other sons, Gershom, John, and Samuel, and five daughters. Gershom, who was the oldest son of Richard, went early to Corchaug and settled on the farm

Mary Terry, dau
of Thomas, was
married to a
Thomas Reeve.
or
James
Reeve

Seaven acres of Woodland more or lesse at North Sea, the land now John Balyes Sometyes William Purrier Southward—Thomas Mapes Northward,—wth lott in truth was layed out eight acres.

Seaven acres more there, bee they more or lesse, the land of Barnabas Wynes Sen^r Southerly & William Purriers, formerly John Medcaulfes Northerly.

Six acres of Woodland more or lesse lyinge betweene

still in part occupied by his descendants, Constant B. Terry, and his sister Elizabeth, wife of Alfred Smith; another representative of this branch of the Terry's is found in J. Baldwin Terry of Peconic, son of Joseph, who was son of the 4th Gershom.

John remained at Southold with his mother Abigail; he had married Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel Moore, and after his mother's death, about 1686, he appears to have removed to Oysterponds. He left five sons and three daughters. Henry H. and Samuel K. Terry, residing at Orient, sons of the late Joseph Terry, are from 1st John in a direct line. Of Samuel we have learned but little.

Space here is not accorded to more than name Uriah and Nathan, the 1st, 2d and 3d Elijah Terry and their brothers, and the present Richard Terry, who have made Cutchogue their home.

It is claimed by many of his descendants that 1st Richard was a member of the original band of Parson Youngs. Now, although there is nothing in his age (which was 28 in 1640) nor in any written document extant to disprove the claim, I might here, once for all, say, that after diligent search of records, and consultation of old histories, I can find no full list or record of the names of the men who composed the company of Parson Youngs, who settled at Southold in 1640.

There is no reason to believe that any such list exists.

The romantic story of the famed "thirteen"—the offspring of a fertile genius and a warm imagination, and of old tradition—was dwelt upon and rehearsed and repeated till in the mind of its venerable and respected author, all the incidents assumed the form of truth and reality. Facts and figures, however, tear away its whole foundation, and scatter the fairy fabric to the winds.—J. W. C.

the North sea
Benjamin Ho
and Thomas (

Other six ac
of the reere lo
erly and Sam

five acres
lying on the
Peter Payne,

Other five
lesse lying nee
lott betwixt t
Benjamin Hor

Two acres
Creeke head u
the highway
lott:

Three acres
more or lesse
Robert Akerly

Other, three
Geoffrey Easty

Three acres
fresh meadowe
north and Wil

Other three
meadowe of
Barnabas Hor

Three acres
South poynt o
Creeke adjoy
the meadow o
east.

One acre of
granted to hi
Youngs iun, t

unto at the next sessions, held in the East Rideing, where all present any way concerned having convenient notice hereof may make their defence against the same.

For the preservacon of all my right and title in and to the moiety or halfe part of Curchaug. Meadows &c. I, doe hereby lay clayme to the same, this present, eight and twentieth day of August 1665, above written.

Witness the subscripcion of my name hereunto.

WILLM WELLS.

[Crossed on the old Book.]

September 22 AD. 1665.

In consideracon of the clame above written being not just and legall, the constable and eight men in the behalfe of the Towne have crost the saide clame as being entred by himselfe, without the knowlege of the Recorder.

PAGE 120. [Abstract.]

1070

These p'sents Witness that John Balyes of Southold in the jurisdiccon of Newhaven, Taylor, for and in consideracon of a valuable some to him in hand payed by John Tuthill of Southold aforesaid, the receipt whereof the said John Bayles doth hereby confese and acknowledge hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargaine and sell unto the sayd John Tuthill, All that his dwellinge house wherein he now inhabiteth orchard garden whom lott ffences in and about the same and all other lotts and accomodacons, belonging to the same as a second lott, except the p'ticulers hereafter expressed—except an acre of meadow in Hogg Neck—One acre of upland in the old ffield—a parcell of Land neare to the whom Lott sold to Thomas Reeve and allso that portion of

the Caulves Neck, all which were sould before this p'sent grant was made.

In Witnes whereof the said John Bayles hath hereunto subscribed his name, 7th September 1661.

JOHN (the mark of) BAYLES. 1070

Witness, THOMAS MORE
MARY HARBERT

1118 Rebekah the wife of the said John Bayles being solely examined acknowledge her free consent to the purchase abovesaid

Before me WILLIAM WYLLIS.

By me Rich: Terry Recorder.

NOTE.—John Baylis has no direct record of a house home lot in Southold, but by deeds we learn that in 1620 he succeeded Thomas Scudder in the ownership of the lot on the West side of the Town Street, now occupied by Charles Alford Case. His history indicates a roving disposition, a strong will and efficient action. He rested at Southold five years and then went to Huntington. In 1664 Hatfield says he was at Jamaica—was the leading man in a petition to Gov. Rich^d Nicolls to purchase lands and settle at Elizabethtown, N. J., but that he never settled there.

It is thought by Mr. C. B. Moore that he was the father of Stephen Bayley, who was Clerk of the Town of Southold in 1683 and for many years afterwards.

The Town of Huntington is indebted to him for the introduction of a strong arm of its wealth, reputation and influence through the hosts of the Baylis family. —J. W. C.

This may satisfie whome it may concerne, that we Samuel King and John Tuthill haveing our Land lying together at Cauchaug have agreed to divide a part thereof, as followeth: that is to say:—Samuell King have the half of Barn Lott so called, the west side. Also thirty acres adjoyning, which the s^d Samuell purchased of Caleb Horton.

John Tuthill, have y^e half of barn lott, so called, the east side, adjoyning to the lott of W^m Coleman: as

Also three
Samuel Ki
Samuel K. :
upon recore
less, which l
Ent: 1680

To all peop
come Greeti
Know Yee
hold, their p
right and beh
purchased, p
Indians our
lying and bei
Bounded wit
wading Cree
the West—t
wth the Is
the North
of the sea
Land and
Creeke wh
called in En
together w
ing thereto
head of the
small brook
cunsuke. As
lands or brok
timber wood
and other cor
of Land and

Also three acres in the Strabuary Neck:—the which Samuel King reserved when Benjamin Horton and Samuel K. made an exchange of Lands, as doth appear upon record:—As Also twenty acres of Land, more or less, which Land was purchased of Thomas Terry.

Ent: 1680

P^r Benj; Yo. rec^d.

PAGE 121.

To all people to whom this present wrighting shall come Greeting :

Know Yee that wheareas the inhabitants of Southhold, their predicessors or some of them, have in the right and behalfe of the said Inhabitants and Township purchased, procured and payd for of the Sachems and Indianes our Ancestors, All that tract of Land situate, lying and being at the Eastward end of Long Island and Bounded with y^r River called in the English tounge the wading Creeke, in the Indian tonge Paquacunsuk on the West:—to and wth Plum Island on the East, Together wth the Island called Plum Island, with the Sound called the North Sea on the North:—and with a River or Arme of the sea which runeth up betweene Southhamton Land and the aforesaid tract of Land unto a sartaine Creeke which ffresh water runeth into, on the South: called in English the Reed Creeke in Indian Toyoungs; together with the said Creeke and meadow belonging thereto—and runing on a straight line from the head of the aforesaid fresh water to the head of the small brook that runeth into the creeke called pauquacunsuke. As also all neckes of Lands, meadowes, Islands or broken peeces of meadowe, rivers, Creekes, with timber woods and Woodlands, ffishing, fowling, hunting and other commodytes whatsoever unto the said tracke of Land and Island belonging or in any wise appertain-

- 1674—Sarah Horton born 31 March 1674.
 1679—Samuel the son of Thomas Gyles was born the 25th Febr^y 1679.
 1682—Mary y^e daughter of Tho^s Gyles was born the 9th of Aug^t 1682.
 1697—Grover Youngs was born y^e 3^d of October 1697.

Marriages (page 116)

- 1653—Thomas Osman and Martha Purrier married 1st Januarie 1653.
 1657—John Conckelyne and Sarah Solmon wid marr^d the 2^d of December.
 ✓ 1657—John Tuthill & Deliv^r: King married the 17th of Februarie.
 1658—Henry Case and Marthia Curwin marr^d in the last week of Novemb^r.
 1658 or 9—John Curwin and Marie Glover married the 4th of Februarie.
 1660—Joseph Yongs Jun, married to Sara Winnes the 16th of October yeare 1660.
 1665—Abraham Whitthair and Mary Salmon married the 6th of July 1665.

Deaths (page 116)

- 1657—Thomas Mapes daughter dyed the 9th Novemb^r.
 1658—Elizabeth Payne wid died the
 " —Mrs Underhill died the
 " —Abigall Wells died the 19th of August.
 " —Daniell Tuthill died 28th of the same month.
 " —Matthias Curwin died the
 " —Peter Payne died the
 " —Thomas Cooper died the
 " —Patience Wells died the 18th of Februarie.
 1674—David Horton dyed the 21st of October 1674.

PAGE 117.

Bearthes.

- > 1650—Richard Brownes sonn William borne June 23^d.
 " —Henry Case the sonn of Henry Case born the 5th Sept^r.
 " —Mary the daughter of John Curwine borne the 25th Decemb.
 1660—Wm. the sonn of W^m Wells bor the 5th of May (60)
 [Births of the family of ¹⁶⁶²Richard Terry—entered of record by himself.]
 2072 ✓ 1650—Abigale Terry the daughter of Richard Terry borne 7th March 1650. ¹⁹⁶³
 ✓ 1652—Gearshom Terry borne the seventh of November 1652.
 2077 ✓ 1656—Nathanel Terry borne in the begining of January 1656.
 2078 ✓ 1658—Sara Terry borne in August in the yeare 1658.
 2079 ✓ 1660-1—Richard Terry sonne to Rich^d Terry borne 25 March 1660-1.
 2078 ✓ 1662—John Terry borne May the midell 1662.
 2079 ✓ 1664—Samuel Terry borne the begininge of Aprill yeare 1664.
 2071 ✓ 1666—Elizabeth Terry borne Aprill 2^d in the yeare 1666.
 2075 ✓

- 2079 ✓ 1668—Mary Terry daughter to Richard Terry born about the midell of February in the yeare 1668.
 2076 ✓ 1672—Bethia Terry borne the 13 of September 1672.

Marriages (page 117)

- 1659—Benjamin Horton & Ann the widd^w of Mr Tucker deceased were married 22d febr^y 1659.
 1660—Jeremiah Vale married Marie Payne Wid 24 of May 1660.

Deaths (page 117.)

- 2070 ✓ 1659—Marie the wife of Thomas Terry dyed the 14th of January.

PAGE 118.

Bearthes. (page 118)

In the year 1661.

- 1661—Geoffrey Jones, a daughter borne the 21st Sept.
 1661—Abraham Osman borne the 17th of April 1661.
 1666—Jacob Osman borne January the 7. Anno 1666.
 1662—Joseph Osman borne the 20th of March 68:69.

Deaths. (page 118)

- 1661—the child of Geoffrey Jones [above named] born 21 Sept. died 28th 1661.
 1661—Thomas Osman dyed about 16th Novemb^r 1661.

Marriages (page 118.)

- 1661—Geoffrey Jones married 24th of May 1661 with Elizabeth Glover.
 [The following entry may be found on the back of page 118.]
 Samuel Beebee born Mar. y^e 12th 1734.
 John Beebee born September 5th 1739.
 Hopefull Beebee born April 6th 1741.
 Susanna Beebee born August 12th 1742.
 Zelymus Beebee born Novemb^r 27th 1744.

PAGE 119.

In the yeare 1665.

Marriages. (page 119)

- 1665—Thomas Terall married to Mary Reve 5th September.
 1665—Thomas Huchensonn married to Martha Case January the 11th.
 In the yeare 1666—*Berths* (page 119)
 1666—Thomas Huchinsonn borne November the 15th.
 1666—Naomi Mapes borne Januarye 17th.
 1666—Ann Bud borne January the 5th.
 1667—Hanna Tuthill borne November th 7th.

Biblio

Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Freeport,
Hempstead

W. A. Eardeley, 1913

1299

- Terry, Daniel died 28 May 1871 - aged
bv 19 JUL 1291 79 years 10 months + 14 days

2015

Abby, wife of Daniel Terry - died
bv 24 SEP 1799 3 September 1856 aged 56
years 11 months + 14 days

Biblio

Presbyterian Church Cemetery Inscriptions
1818-1911

W. A. Eardeley 1913

1695

- Terry John B born - August 1877 died -
February 1911, husband of Mary 1699

- Terry, Daniel - same as above

(Note: This cemetery was condemned for a 45
in 1921-2 & remains moved to
Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead)

WHS

Profiles of the early settlers of the Town of Southold Long Island, Vol II Purcell B. Robertson, 1979

P 29 ¹⁹⁶² Richard Terry, bro²⁰⁸⁰ Thomas & Robert ²⁰⁷⁰
Sailed from London 1635 aboard James
Barron ~ 1618 (17 at time of sailing)

5 FEB 1655 Richard & wife Abigail sold land. They
had five sons & daughters

- ¹⁹⁶² 1. Gershom, moved to Cutogue
- ²⁰⁶⁶ 2. Richard
- ²⁰²⁴ 3. John, m Hannah ²⁰⁷⁹ Moore, moved to
Oyster Ponds (Orient)
- ²⁰²¹ 4. Samuel
- ²⁰²⁰ 5. Abigail, m Thomas Rider ²⁰⁷⁸
- ²⁰²⁷ 6. Nathaniel

^{2074, 75, 76 + 77} 7-10 Four daughters

²⁰⁶⁵ Mother Abigail died ca 1686.

²⁰²⁴ John left 5 sons & 3 daughters ^{2025, 2091 -> 2097}

Richard Sr. died in 1675/6 aged 57

^{b ~ 1607} Thomas was 28 in 1635. His wife ²⁰⁹⁰ died on
14 JAN 1659 leaving:

- ²⁰⁸¹ 1. Daniel
- ²⁰⁸² 2. Thomas Jr, died Oyster Ponds 1724
- ²⁰⁸³ 3. Elizabeth
- ²⁰⁸⁴ 4. Ruth
- ²⁰⁸⁵ 5. Mary, m Thomas Reeve ²⁰⁸⁶

Thomas died in '1672

Thomas Jr died in Oyster Ponds in 1724

Sons:

- ²⁰⁸⁷ 1. Thomas 3rd died by drowning in 1723
- ²⁰⁸⁸ 2. Daniel
- ²⁰⁸⁹ 3. Joseph

1635
48
1607

aged men. They were all men of respectability, and their descendants are many in that section of the country. Walter has been previously noticed. Gideon Youngs, 3d, left a son Gideon and two daughters. The son, Gideon, 4th, died childless, leaving his name, on the male side of his family, extinct.

Jonathan Youngs' sons were—1st. Jonathan; 2d. Joseph; 3d. Jeremiah; and 4th. Richard. Jonathan was born in 1710, and died in 1770; Joseph died in 1816, over ninety-five years of age. Jonathan Youngs, Sr., had two daughters, viz: Dorothy and Phoebe. The first married Jeremiah Tuthill, Sr. The second married Christopher Tuthill, Sr. There is, at this time, about nine or ten of the families, descendants of Jonathan Youngs, living in Orient. Yet, altogether, they do not own or possess more than one hundred and twenty acres of the first purchase of four hundred acres.

Thomas Youngs was the son of Joshua Youngs, who was the son of Benjamin Youngs, who was the son of Colonel John Youngs, who was the son of Rev. John Youngs. He was one of the Judges of the County Court, and several times a Representative in the Assembly. He resided near where Greenport is situated, and owned some five hundred acres of land, bounded on the north by the Sound, and the bay, or Shelter Island Ferry, on the south. From east to west, it was near a mile on the main or country road, running through about the centre of said farm. The Judge was a man of liberal education, benevolent, and a wise counsellor, but very tenacious of his large farm. Not a foot of it would he dispose of for any consideration. He died about 1793. His son Thomas then came in possession,

and, as to land, he was in mind much as his father. He died in 1810. He left five sons, who next inherited said farm. It is now divided up into small farms. His children and grand-children, with Dr. Frederic W. Lord and David G. Floyd, now possess and own the most of it.

John Youngs, the 3rd, son of Judge Thomas Youngs, married Matsey, the daughter of Christopher and Phoebe Tuthill, by whom he had two sons—John and William, and daughter, Mehitable. John, Sr., was one of the noblest works of God—an honest man. He came in possession of the farm of the late John Tuthill, 4th, who died about 1746. Was son to the John Tuthill known in his day as Squire John, before mentioned.

Judge Thomas Youngs' wife was Rhoda Budd, whose sisters were Hannah and Mehitable. Hannah married William Moore, whom she survived many years. At her death, she was in her eighty-fourth year. Mehitable married Daniel Tuthill, Jr. He died in 1768, leaving her his widow.

Richard Terry, one of the said thirteen families, was the progenitor of all the families of the name of Terry in Oysterponds, Southold and Cutchogue, up to 1660, at which date, Thomas Terry came to Southold. How near Thomas was related to the family of Richard—or whether he was at all—we know not. Richard Terry settled down with his household near where Counsellor Cady now resides. What number of children he had, we are not informed; but we have seen the signatures of John Terry, Jr., which he signed in 1685 and 1698.

This man must have been the son of John Terry, Sr., who was son to said Richard Terry. This John Terry, Jr., settled at what was then called Oysterponds, as early as 1660, or near that time. His wife was the daughter of Nathaniel Moore. It appears that Nathaniel Moore, son of Thomas Moore, who died June 20, 1691, owned a farm, which is now owned by Orange Petty, John O. Terry, and some small parcels of it by others. John Terry, Sr., was son of Richard Terry, who was grandfather to John Terry, Jr., who was father to John Terry, 3rd, who was father to Joseph Terry, Sr., whose only son was Joseph Terry, Jr., who was born September, 1766, and died in this village in January, 1852, aged eighty-six years.

Joseph Terry, Jr., held the office of Justice of the Peace for thirty years, and that of Post-master for twenty-eight years. He married Huldah, the daughter of Amon and Sibil Taber, by whom he had six children, viz: John Orville, born 1796; Henry Horace, born 1798; Helen, born in 1801; Caroline, born 1804; William and Samuel, twins, born 1811. Mrs. Terry, the mother, died June, 1835.

John Terry, Jr.'s, wife, the daughter of Nathaniel Moore, was named Hannah. By her he had eight children, viz: 1st. John, born 1698, died 1785; 2d. Nathaniel, born in 1700; 3rd. Richard, born 1705; 4th. Samuel, born 1706; 5th. Robert, born 1711. Daughters were three, viz: Sally, born 1703; Hannah, born 1709; Abigail, born 1714.

John Terry, 3rd, married Martha Petty, by whom he had ten children, viz: 1st. John, born 1730; 2d. Joseph, born 1732; 3rd. Nathaniel, born 1736; 4th.

Mary, twin with Nathaniel; 5th. Jeremiah, born 1738; 6th. Martha, born 1724; 7th. Bethia, born 1728; 8th. Elizabeth, born 1741; 9th. Hannah, born 1743; 10th. Mehitable, born 1745.

Joseph, the second son of John Terry, 3rd, and Martha, his wife, married Sibyl King, by whom he had seven children, viz: 1st. Sibyl, born 1764; 2d. Joseph, born 1766; 3rd. Prudence, born 1769; 4th. Died young; 5th. do.; 6th. Mary, born 1778; 7th. Elizabeth born 1781.

Thomas Moore, who died near Sterling, in 1803, aged about seventy years, was for some time Supervisor, which office, I believe, he held at the time of his death. John Moore, of Rocky Point, his cotemporary, who reared a large family of sons and daughters, was, we understand, his near of akin. If so, Thomas Moore, who died in 1691, and left his property to his two sons, John and Nathaniel, was progenitor of Thomas, of Sterling, and John, of Rocky Point. This John was the son of John Moore, who was the son of Nathaniel Moore, who was the son of Thomas, who died in 1691.

John Moore, of Rocky Point, married Mehitable, daughter of John and Patience Havens. Patience was the daughter of Deacon Daniel Tuthill. Thomas Moore, of Sterling, married Mary, the daughter of Jeremiah Vail, 3rd. Their children were, sons: 1st. Thomas; 2d. Jonathan; 3rd. Benjamin; 4th. Jeremiah. Daughters: 1st. Jane; 2d. Nancy; 3rd. Polly; 4th. Betsey. Jeremiah, the fourth son, who was a colonel of militia, and a respectable farmer, died 21st January, 1837.

SOUTHOLD AND ITS PEOPLE IN REVOLUTIONARY DAYS

effort the names of those who cast their lot with the Continental Congress and decided, to paraphrase Franklin, to hang together rather than separately.

"A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PAUL REEVE CO

Draughted out of Coll Thomas Terry' Regiment

Southold, August 5th, 1776.

NAME	AGE	NAME	AGE
Paul Reeve, Capt.	42	Joshua Wells, Jr	16
John Corwin, Lt	41	Peter Downs	47
Joshua Benjamin, Lt	28	Jeremiah Corwin	41
Wheelock Booth, Serjt	34	Isaac Wells	30
Nathl Conkling, Serjt	36	Joshua Aldridge	25
Richard Steers Hubbard, Serjt	23	Peter Hallock	22
Jonathan Solloman (Salmon) Corp	33	Nathen Corwin	27
Constant Haven, Corp	45	Thomas Corwin	22
Joshua Wells, Corp	34	Nathen Youngs	22
James Pershall, Drum	22	Nathen Corwin, Jr	16
John Fradrik Hudson, Fif	20	Samuel Hudson	37
Nathl Overton	24	Richard Benjamin	18
John Goldsmith	29	John Hallock	23
Joil Overton	21	Jonathan Reeve	32
Gilbert King	18	Ruben Brown	39
John Goldsmith, Jr	21	<u>John Terry</u> <i>b ~ 1754</i>	22
Richard Drake	19	Nathen Benjamin	17
Stephen Halsey	19	Ebenezer Hudson	17
Joseph Cleavland	17	John Tuthill	46
Ishmel Reeve	23	Richard Wood	36
Ichobod Case	24	Richard Hallock	17
<u>Elijah Terry</u> <i>b ~ 1754</i>	19	Amaziah Benjamin	35
Calvin Horton	20	Richard Brown	23
David Benjamin	17	David Brown	29
Luther Reeve	17	William Reeve	21
John Calven Wells	16	Nathl Fanning	21
George Taylor	48	Amasa Pike	17
James Reeve (Ens)	24	<u>Daniel Terry</u> <i>b ~ 1754</i>	19
Joshua Corwin	42	John Parshall	19
John Griffing	38	James Petty, Jr	24

To this list of names must be added the roll of Lieut. Joshua

SOUTHOLD AND ITS PEOPLE IN REVOLUTIONARY DAYS

Youngs' company (the 8th).

NAME	AGE	NAME	AGE
Joshua Youngs, Lieut.	25	David Tuthill	19
Jeremiah King, Serjt	38	Noah Racket	18
Absolom K. Racket, Corp	33	Samuel Newbury	25
Jonathan Demmon	20	William Wiggins	16
Jonathan Vail	16	John Youngs	16
Lester Beebee	22	Daniel Vail	25
John King	20	Jonathen Conkling	22
Christopher Tuthill (Jr)	16	William Rogers	33
David T(r)uman	16	Thomas Vail	30
Amon Tabor, Jr	30	Daniel Brown	18
Fradrik Tabor	26	John Havens	20
Jonathan Truman	30	22 men.	

[Capt. Thomas]

Four of these men had served under Terry in the Mohawk Valley campaign. John Corwin, Constant Havens, Joshua Corwin and Samuel Hudson were the veterans. These lists do not exhaust the roster of those who served in the War of Independence. There were scores of impatient who were already at the camps in Roxbury and Cambridge. In order that those who had staid at-home might keep in touch with those at the front, an enterprising man, Nathan Bushnell, Jr., offered in the pages of the Connecticut Gazette to deliver mail to the soldiers encamped at Roxbury and Cambridge. This paper was read in Southold and of course circulated among the shore towns of Connecticut where the Refugees from Southold were being maintained by the Patriot authorities. Lyme, Killingworth, Guilford and several other towns received the first delegations. Illustrative of the Southold attitude toward New York was the protest against being quartered in the same towns with Refugees from New York!

To return to the Minute Men who were drilling in the various villages their collective hearts were gladdened by the arrival of a messenger from Colonel Smith bringing Col. Thomas Terry their bounty money. Each man who had enlisted received the "summe of five dolers." This money had been supplied by Thomas Dering.

WAR DAYS

Already the British were requisitioning the cattle that were left in the town. From the Diary of Colonel Josiah Smith we learn of the first efforts to offset these depredations. The Colonel's spelling leaves a great deal to be desired; but he was in good company as his commander-

NOTES
OF
TERRY FAMILIES,

IN THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

MAINLY DESCENDED FROM

SAMUEL, OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS.,

BUT INCLUDING ALSO SOME DESCENDED FROM

STEPHEN, OF WINDSOR, CONN.,

THOMAS, OF FREETOWN, MASS.,

AND OTHERS.

By STEPHEN TERRY, A.M.
Member of Conn. Historical Society.

HARTFORD, CONN.:
PUBLISHED BY THE COMPILER.
1857.

James Terry, was a signer of a petition, as an inhabitant of New Hampshire, Feb. 20, 1689. See *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vol. viii.

Terry. The diary of Noadiah Russell, tutor in Harv. Coll., under date of Apr. 6, 1682, mentions a man at Braintree who had been sick, and prophesied that Mr. Terry should be president of the college. — *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vol. vii.

Terry marriages in Scituate, Mass., as reported in *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vol. xviii, p. 285.

James Terry and *Lydia Willes*, June 1, 1666.

James Terry and *Eliz. Rollings*, Sept. 24, 1679.

Josiah Terry and *Isabel Witherlee*, Oct. 5, 1684.

Josiah Terry and *Sarah Wendall*, Jan. 12, 1692.

Henry Terry, was a cook on the ship "Sampson" in Boston harbor, May 14, 1660. — *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vol. xxxi, p. 331.

William Terry, in 1652, was one of those placed in a long seat in the church, a matter of some distinction. — *Stiles' Hist. Windsor, Conn.*

The following entries are gleaned from the old Windsor, Conn., church records, and from Stiles' Hist. of Windsor.

Josias Tery; d. Aug. 25, 1640.

Stephen Tery; d. Dec. 17, 1640.

Mary Tery; d., 1644.

Michell Tery's wife, d., 1646.

There was in Windsor, Conn., at this period, a Michael Try, or Tray (see *Savage's Gen. Dict.*, vol. iv, p. 337), and the last preceding entry may refer to him, as possibly may also the two preceding that.

Thomas Terry, aged 28 years, **Robert Terry**, aged 25, and **Richard Terry**, aged 17, embarked in the "James," from London, Eng., for New England, July 13, 1635. These three men, probably brothers, all settled on Long Island, N. Y., in 1640. Thomas and Richard both settled in Southold, and Robert in Flushing. Nothing is known about Robert after 1670, when he was at Flushing. Richard's will, dated July 6,

1675, names five sons, five daughters, and his brother Thomas. There are numerous descendants of Thomas and Richard, on Long Island and elsewhere, and Mr. *Stuart T. Terry*, of Southold, Suffolk Co., N. Y., a descendant of both of them, is preparing a book about these families, and will be glad to receive information about them from any source.

D.

NATURAL HEIRSHIP; OR, ALL THE WORLD AKIN.

The number of man's ancestors doubles in every generation as his descent is traced upward. In the first generation he reckons only two ancestors, his father and mother. In the second generation the two are converted into four, since he had two grandfathers and two grandmothers. * * * * * To ascend no higher than the twenty-fourth generation we reach the sum of 16,777,216, which is a great deal more than all the inhabitants of Great Britain when that generation was in existence. For if we reckon a generation at thirty-three years, twenty-four of such will carry us back 792 years, or to A. D. 1093, when William the Conqueror had been sleeping in his grave at Caen only six years, and his son William II., surnamed Rufus, was reigning over the land. At that time the total number of the inhabitants of England could have been little more than two millions, the amount at which it is estimated during the reign of the Conqueror. It was only one-eighth of a nineteenth-century man's ancestors if the normal ratio of progression as just shown by a simple process of arithmetic had received no check, and if it had not been bounded by the limits of the population of the country. Since the result of the law of progression, had there been room for its expansion, would have been eight times the actual population, by so much the more is it certain that the lines of every Englishman's ancestry run up to every man and every woman in the reign of William I. from the king and queen downwards, who left descendants in the island, and whose progeny has not died out there.

Genealogy has curious means of planting new centers in other lands, and commencing there over again the same rapid ratio of multiplication till successive nationalities are brought into intimate relationship. Let an ancestor be brought into the English succession from another country,



**SUFFOLK COUNTY
HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

300 West Main Street
Riverhead, New York 11901-2894
(516) 727-2881

24 September 1994

George J. Chambers
14161 Elystan Circle
Westminster, CA 92683

Dear Mr. Chambers,

I have not been able to locate your previous correspondence with our former librarian, so it is difficult to know what photocopies you have in front of you.

However, in the typescript copy of Stuart T. Terry's TERRY GENEALOGY, the marginal page numbers refer to the pages in the original handwritten manuscript. The page numbers following "son of ..." are cross-reference page numbers leading to the father's family.

Enclosed please find a worksheet Ancestor Chart for Gershom TERRY (b.c1710) extracted from the TERRY genealogy. While room for error always exists, this genealogy is probably as valid as most. Also enclosed is our information sheet explaining our rates.

Sincerely,

David Kerkhof
Librarian

Ancestor Chart

CHART NO.

Name George J. Chambers

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

Address 14161 Elystan Circle

person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

City, State Westminster, Ca 92683-4823

Date 24 September 1994

Membership No. _____

REFERENCE LIBRARY
Suffolk County Historical Society
300 York
Riverhead, N.Y. 11901

(Father of 1)

Gershom Terry "Jr"

Born c1684/5
At Southhold
Died 27 Feb.1724/5 (ae.40)
At Southhold
Res.
Bur. at Mattituck

(Father of 2)

Gershom Terry

Born 7 Nov.1652
At Southhold
Died 14 Mar.1724/5
At Southhold
Res.
Bur. at

(Mother of 2)

Deborah Wells
Born c1662
At
Died 21 Oct.1729
At Southhold
Mar.
At
Bur. at

Gershom Terry

Born c1710
At Southhold
Died Apr.1777
At Southhold
Res.
Bur. at

(Father of 3)

Mary Wells

Name of Spouse

(Mother of 1)

Mary Wells/or/Case (?)

Born
At
Died 25/26 Feb.1728
At Southhold
Mar.
At
Bur. at

(Mother of 3)

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At
Bur. at

SHOW

At Town, State dk
Born Date of Birth
Died Date of Death
Mar. Date of Marriage
Res. Town, State of Residence
Bur. at Cemetery, Town, State

Richard Terry

Born c1612
At England
Died
At
Res.
Bur. at

Cont. on chart #

Born

At
Died
At
Mar.
At
Bur. at

Cont. on chart #

10

Born
At
Died
At
Res.
Bur. at

Cont. on chart #

11

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At
Bur. at

Cont. on chart #

12

Born
At
Died
At
Res.
Bur. at

Cont. on chart #

13

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At
Bur. at

Cont. on chart #

14

Born
At
Died
At
Res.
Bur. at

Cont. on chart #

15

Born
At
Died
At
Mar.
At
Bur. at

Cont. on chart #

Re: TERRY Genealogy, by Stuart T. Terry

Genealogy Section, Suffolk County Historical Society, Riverhead, N.Y. 11901

Mahar, 1835-1855 Deaths

NAME	DATE
William	12/24/50
	07/31/54
Mrs	07/06/38
Mrs	03/06/41
P. Col	12/21/51
	07/28/49
A.	04/01/52
D.	04/01/53
C.	10/30/51
F.	06/28/52
Terby	04/30/51
R.	01/27/53
M.	08/15/53
M.	09/17/55
han	10/17/46
	06/30/53
	11/27/53
	01/30/47
	05/05/47
Matilda	02/26/48
es	01/13/55
ra	06/13/55
	11/18/54
et V. Mrs	12/02/46
ta	01/25/53
Ann	06/09/53
M. Mrs	03/29/53
	05/16/53
	07/07/54
nn	11/27/55
nn Johnson	06/15/38
. Mrs	02/16/46
Elizabeth	01/12/47
arelon	06/28/41
	04/02/53
s	03/30/49
rs	07/14/49
rs	02/21/52
Richmond	03/24/43
argaret)	12/15/52
a Mrs	09/04/54
Mrs	01/22/54
A. Rev	12/21/51
M.	08/03/38
Capt	04/17/46
Mrs	12/28/53
	02/15/38
	07/26/37
	06/27/38
	10/21/50
	12/30/47
	03/17/51
D. Lt	11/17/45
Eastburn	06/07/38
Henry	06/07/53
Lindsay	06/20/48
W.	06/10/53
Mrs	01/17/46
Eugene	08/15/53
	05/16/50
	08/10/53
nn	07/27/35
liza	05/16/54
	08/18/52
Mrs	03/13/53
B.	10/05/53
	04/03/42

NAME	DATE	NAME	DATE
Taylor, Susan P. Mrs	04/26/49	Tenney, David	03/30/51
Taylor, Thomas	07/29/54	Tenney, Julia Ann	09/15/51
Taylor, Thomas W.	12/25/54	Tenney, Ruth	04/03/52
Taylor, Ursula Leineau	10/18/41	Tenny, Oliver	04/07/37
Taylor, Warren	09/14/55	Tenable, Margaret	12/03/53
Taylor, William	12/19/38	Terhune, Cornelius W.	06/12/48
Taylor, William	09/29/42	Terhune, Elizabeth	02/14/40
Taylor, William	06/29/53	Terhune, Mary Mrs	05/31/50
Taylor, William	09/15/54	Terlett, Louisa	01/30/38
Taylor, William	04/13/55	Terpeny, Nathaniel	04/07/53
Taylor, William B.	01/22/53	Terrain, John	02/15/53
Taylor, William C.	03/13/48	Terrill, Caleb O.	10/26/55
Taylor, William Jr	04/05/49	Terry, Catherine	09/21/46
Taylor, William L.	03/25/49	Terry, David	07/27/53
Taylor, William P. MID	02/04/37	Terry, Drusilu	12/29/42
Taylor, William R.	10/27/41	Terry, Elizabeth	10/19/38
Taylor, William T.	10/06/51	Terry, George Washington	02/27/55
Taylor, Zipporah Mrs	06/20/35	Terry, James A.	09/05/47
Teabout, George	01/20/42	Terry, John D.	11/02/37
Teackle, Grosvenor W.	02/06/52	Terry, Joseph H. USN	08/23/53
Teal, Catharine H.	05/02/55	Terry, Mary Ann Mrs	01/15/40
Teall, Oliver B.	07/25/48	Termeden, T. W.	08/29/45
Tebbenhoff, Anna Maria	08/25/54	Terwilliger, Jeremiah	09/14/41
Tebow, Margaret	12/27/52	Tesseire, Charles Armand	05/26/52
Teerney, George E.	12/05/55	Test, Sarah	10/06/51
Telbin, Rose	03/26/49	Tetlow, Susanna Mrs	05/11/42
Telfair, David	08/27/39	Tevis, Robert	09/14/46
Telfair, Edward W.	08/30/47	Texido, Catharine Jane	05/09/38
Telfair, Edward W.	01/10/52	Texido, Manuel Capt	04/15/54
Telfair, Isabella Mrs	12/10/52	Textor, Jeane M. G.	03/24/52
Telfair, John	02/15/50	Teyn, August Edward	03/07/54
Telfair, John Sutphen	09/13/50	Teyn, Catharine	04/15/41
Telfer, Sophia	09/19/53	Thacher, Elizabeth D.	05/26/51
Telford, Avvilla	07/22/41	Thacher, Frederick Capt	10/07/49
Teller, Amelia	02/14/37	Thacker, Henry	09/29/37
Teller, Benjamin F.	06/15/52	Thacker, John	09/19/51
Teller, James C.	07/04/53	Thacker, Margaret Mrs	07/22/54
Teller, John Odell	12/22/54	Thacker, William	01/19/54
Teller, Joseph H.	07/19/44	Thalen, Sarah K.	05/07/38
Teller, Margaret	12/11/49	Thaler, C. D.	06/16/52
Teller, Sarah Emily	04/05/48	Thatcher, B. W.	01/18/51
Teller, Stephen	04/19/38	Thatcher, Catharine A.	01/06/52
Teller, William C.	04/18/49	Thatcher, Charles	03/27/53
Teller, William P.	04/08/37	Thatcher, Elizabeth	02/19/55
Telton, S. Valentine	12/01/55	Thatcher, Julia A.	11/26/52
Tempany, John Henry	07/07/54	Thatcher, Mary Theresa	06/07/52
Tempeny, Mathew	07/02/42	Thatcher, Thomas Conner	05/31/49
Tempest, Emma Jane	01/19/49	Thaxter, Robert Dr	02/13/52
Tempest, John Edward	11/23/47	Thayer, Bathsheba	07/10/37
Temple, Anne A.	08/14/49	Thayer, Charles H.	09/06/50
Temple, Emma	09/17/53	Thayer, Henry Clay	03/26/52
Temple, Joseph	02/27/55	Thayer, Isaac T.	12/08/52
Temple, William Davis	07/30/53	Thayer, Jane	01/01/44
Ten Broeck, L. W. Gen	01/29/52	Thayer, Julia Rebecca	07/26/52
Ten Broeck, Mary Eliz.	11/14/51	Thayer, Mary Mrs	01/11/45
Ten Eyck, Abraham N.	06/18/55	Thayer, William	04/18/55
Ten Eyck, Agnes	05/11/38	Thayer, William B.	11/21/37
Ten Eyck, Andrew	10/04/37	Thayre, Martha Jane Mrs	12/28/54
Ten Eyck, Caroline Mrs	11/21/51	Theal, Anna A.	04/13/54
Ten Eyck, Frances Eliz.	02/20/52	Theal, Robert C.	04/25/48
Ten Eyck, Margaret Mrs	05/13/39	Theale, Benjamin R.	03/16/55
Ten Eyck, Martin H. B.	04/11/38	Theall, Charlotte A. Mrs	06/05/53
Ten Eyck, Mary	02/05/52	Theall, Charlotte C.	03/24/38
Tenbroeck, Margaret Mrs	07/25/54	Theall, Elizabeth Riker	07/09/38
Tenbrook, Lorenzo Dow	01/12/37	Theall, Maria Churchward	09/26/36
Tennant, William	03/19/55	Thebaud, Emile	03/15/53
Tennell, Charles E.	04/25/39	Thehan, James	06/22/38

TOPIC: GENEALOGY
 SURNAMEN I-2
 TIME: 05/15 6:01 PM

TO: ALL
 FROM: BARBARA BEAN (PHVN11B)
 SUBJECT: TERRY/RWAR

Had a request to post the TERRY material I have. Following are the burial sites of RWar soldiers/patriots of that surname.

Brewster Terry, Buried on Davis property, Coram NY ✓
 Daniel Jr., Aquebogue Cem., Aquebogue, Suffolk Co. NY
 Ebenezer, Enfield Cem. Enfield, Hartford Co. CT
 Elinathan, Mt. Hope Cem., Norwich NY
 Elisha, Homer Cem. Homer, Cortland Co. NY
 Gamaliel, New Cem., Genoa, Cayuga Co. NY
 George, Enfield Cem., Enfield, Hartford Co. CT
 Jacob, Village Cem., Colebrook NH
 James, Aquebogue Cem., Aquebogue, Suffolk Co. NY
 Jeremiah, Cem. on old War Secy farm "northwest" NY
 John, Hixville Corner Cem., Dartmouth MA
 Jonathan, Bapt. Cem., Scotch Plains NJ
 Jonathan, Terrytown Cem., Terry Twp, Bradford Co. PA
 Joshua, East Palmyra Cem., Palmyra, Wayne Co. NY
 Julius, Townsend Cem., East Townsend, Huron Co. OH
 Nath'l, Gaylordsville Cem., Gaylordsville CT
 Nath'l, 1 mi. from Terry's Bridge, Hwy 360, 4 mi from South Boston, VA
 Nath'l Sr., Fam. Cem. nr South Boston, Halifax Co. VA
 (he may be the same as above)
 Parshall Sr., East Palmyra Cem., Palmyra, Wayne Co. NY ✓
 Sam'l, Hop Meadow Cem., Simsbury CT
 Stephen, Todd Co. KY
 Thos., Westfield Cem., Westfield NJ
 Thos., Fam. Cem., Marseilles OH
 Uriah, Terrytown Cem., Terry Two, Bradford Co. PA
 Wm, Fam. Cem., Oakwood, northern Bedford, Bedford Co. VA
 Wm Nathan, Pontiac MI

Ebenezer b31Mch 1696 CT d2Aug 1780 CT, mMary Helme

2452 Elijah Sr. b4June 1730 NY d25June 1816 mDeborah Tuthill ✓

237A Elijah Jr. b bef. 1756 NY d30 Oc 1843 NY mBethiah Hallock ✓

Henry, b bef 19Ap 1740 d bef 1784 VA mMgt---

James bNv 1746NC d27 May 1816 NC mAnn Robards

James b 6 Oc 1758 NY d13Dc 1840NY m(1)Rachel Terry (2)Beth-
iah Reeve ✓

Nath'l b c1726 d c1778 Halifax Co. VA; m bef. 1746 Sarah
Royall. Member of VA House of Burgess and Convention of
1774-6 Ch:James; Wm mSusannah Thompson; Elizab. b1756
mJohn Martin; Nancy mBerryman Green; Nath'l mAnn Thomp-
son; Robt b1770 mNancy Smith; Jos.

Susannah Terry in 1840 @77 was living on pension in the
household of Anselm Terry in Moravia, NY State.

Abram Terry, @86 in 1840 living on pension in Guilford,
Chenango Co. NY

Chancy Terry had living in his household, Sam'l Van Gorden
a pensioned soldier @76 of Charleston, Tioga Co. PA

Horace A. Terry had living in his household in 1840,

Tabitha Terry @83 in Sangerfield, Oneida Co. NY

Josiah, in 1840, @82, pensioned living in Peru, Clinton
Co. NY

Julius, in 1840, pensioned @ 64 (he prob. was a dependent
of a pensioner) living in Houndsfield, Jefferson Co. NY

Timothy, in 1840, pensioned @74 living in Java, Genessee
Co. NY

See next Terry RWar II

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMEN I-Z
TIME: 05/15 6:27 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: BARBARA BEAN (PHVN11B)
SUBJECT: TERRY/RWAR II

continued with Terry:

The previous Timothy Terry may have been Martin Terry living in household of Timothy Terry. There was a discrepancy in the name as opposed to the index.

Susannah Terry, #71 was living on a pension in 1840 in the household of Wm Terry in Montville, Waldo Co. ME

Thos. #78, pensioned living in 1840 Edmeston, Otsego Co. NY
Stephen Terry, of VA was living on an Invalid pension during the period of 1801-1815, rank, Private.

The following Terry men were living as RWar soldiers in the state of Maine.

David, born MA resided in Pownalborough ME and he had enl. in Newbury MA. DAR lists him as having been born 1737 in MA died 8 June 1828 in ME and marr. to Susan Allen Pvt/MA and a pensioner (S38429) He served in Capt. Davis' Co, Capt. Woodbridge's Co. and resided in 1820 in Whitefield as well as in Pownalborough

John Terry served in the Continental Navy from MA. He was born Newcastle 1760 and served on the "Alliance"
He died in Whitefield in 1835. (perhaps he and David were related) mSusannah Holland. In 1840 he was living in Montville. Pensioned #W13977.

In the state of VT were the following Terry men:

Ely who res. in Pawlet VT and was in Capt. Allen's Co. 1781
DAR does not list him.

Josiah res. in Hartford VT and was in Capt. Hazen's Co. 1780
he also does not appear in the new DAR index

Sam'l, resided in Manchester VT and serv. in Capt. Sawyer's Co. 1780; I also do not see this Sam'l in DAR

That's about all I find on the Terry RWar men.

Barbara

LONG ISLAND

A History of

TWO GREAT COUNTIES
NASSAU and SUFFOLK

PERSONAL AND FAMILY HISTORY

VOLUME III

Riverhead Free Library
Riverhead, N. Y.

LEWIS HISTORICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

NEW YORK

30030

H. STANLEY DUVALL—Suffolk, Long Island's eastern county of hills and valleys and long sandy peninsulas jutting into the ocean, is still in large measure a region of rich and abundant farms, and among the prosperous agriculturalists of that area is H. Stanley Duvall of Orient.

A son of Marcus Barnes Duvall, who was a veteran of the Civil War, in which he fought during four years as a member of the 15th New Jersey Infantry, and subsequently became a storekeeper, and of his wife Elizabeth (Congdon) Duvall, H. Stanley Duvall was born at Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York, on September 28, 1885. He was graduated from high school at Greenport, Suffolk County, in 1904, and from Syracuse University in Syracuse, New York, with the class of 1908. After ten years of experimental engineering, he became a farmer, and has so continued to the present time. He is a staunch upholder of the Congregational Church, and a member of the Free and Accepted Masons and the Junior Order of United American Mechanics. During his college days and thereafter he has been affiliated with the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity.

At Shelter Island, Suffolk County, New York, on June 28, 1911, H. Stanley Duvall was married to Helen Philips Case, a daughter of Henry Conklin and Annie (Jennings) Case. Mrs. Duvall was graduated in 1908 from Cortland College, New York, a member of the Agonian sorority.

H. Stanley and Helen Philips (Case) Duvall are the parents of three children: 1. Herman Stanley, Jr., who was born on March 25, 1912, and died in his young manhood on October 23, 1935. 2. Wilbur Case, who was born on May 23, 1916. 3. Marcus Henry, who was born on February 26, 1924. This young man answered the call to arms in our country's defense during World War II, enlisting in the army air force on February 14, 1944. After training at bases in the continental United States, he went overseas with the Fifteenth Air Force, and as an armorer-gunner engaged in thirty-three bombing missions, of which twenty-two were completed. For gallant service he was awarded the Air Medal, two oak leaf clusters and six battle stars. At the time of his honorable discharge on October 17, 1945, he held the rank of staff sergeant. Shortly after his release from the armed service, Sergeant Marcus Henry Duvall was a passenger in an automobile which was involved in a tragic accident, as a result of which he died on November 5, 1945.

RENSSELAER GOLDSMITH TERRY was born in the village of Southold on October 16, 1887, the son of the late George Champlain and Elizabeth (Bunce) Terry. He is a brother of George Terry, (q.v.). After being graduated from Southold Public School and Southold High School, Rensselaer G. Terry attended St. Lawrence University. He then entered the employ of the Southold Savings Bank as a clerk. He became an assistant treasurer in 1915, secretary-treasurer in 1936 and a vice president in 1942. He is a trustee and treasurer of the Southold Free Library. Mr. Terry is a member of the Peconic Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, at Greenport, and the Southold Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He and his family worship at the Universalist Church in Southold.

Mr. Terry married Helen Wright at Smith's Basin, in Washington County, New York, on September 3, 1913. Mrs. Terry, the daughter of Charles Trumbull and Lydia (Martyn) Wright, was born at Smith's Basin. From her earliest days in Southold, Mrs.

Terry has been active in virtually all phases of its civic and social life. She is a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Mr. and Mrs. Terry are the parents of three children: Rensselaer Goldsmith, Jr., born in Southold on November 11, 1914; Constance, now Mrs. John H. Hauser of Emporium, Pennsylvania, born in Southold on October 4, 1915, and Elizabeth Lydia, born in Southold on December 14, 1919.

Rensselaer Goldsmith Terry, Jr., a lawyer, was first educated in Southold's public schools. After graduation from the Southold High School, he did his prelegal work at St. Lawrence University, from which he was graduated in 1936 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. Three years later he took his degree of Bachelor of Laws at Albany Law School. In 1940, he was admitted to the New York State bar, and, in the same year, established himself in practice in Southold as a member of the law firm of Terry and Krupski. Mr. Terry served in the United States Army throughout World War II, having entered the service in March, 1941, and been separated in 1945. He started out in the Coast Artillery but was transferred to the Judge-Advocate General's Department, with the rank of first lieutenant. On leaving the Army, Mr. Terry returned to his home and practice in Southold.

In October, 1944, Rensselaer G. Terry, Jr., and Rebecca Vail of Peconic were married in that community. She is the daughter of Richard P. and Ruth (Hallock) Vail. Mr. and Mrs. Terry, Jr., have one daughter, Barbara Lee, born in Greenport on May 11, 1946. Mr. Terry is a member of the American Legion in Southold and the Southold Lodge of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Constance Terry Hauser was graduated from the Southold High School in 1933 and from St. Lawrence University in 1937. She and John H. Hauser were married at Southold in June, 1939. They also have one daughter, Martha Helen, born on January 9, 1944.

Elizabeth Lydia Terry attended Southold High School, after which she became a student at the Dean Academy in Franklin, Massachusetts, from which she was graduated in June, 1937. In 1941 she was graduated from St. Lawrence University with the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

CLARENCE E. DARE—Son of a veteran of the Civil War, Clarence E. Dare has taken an active part in the civic and social affairs of Suffolk County, just as his father did before him. Like his father, he farmed the land before he entered state service. Since 1920 he has been serving as the District Forest Ranger for the state of New York.

Mr. Dare was born in Selden, in the town of Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, on July 26, 1882, a son of Samuel and Henrietta (Wicks) Dare. His mother, who was a native of Patchogue, died in 1938. Mr. Dare's father, a native of Selden, served in Company C, 165th Volunteer Infantry of the Union forces in the Civil War, and before his death, in 1913, he was a town trustee of the town of Brookhaven. He received his early education in the district schools of Selden.

Mr. Dare gave up farming in 1915, after his election as Superintendent of Highways for the town of Brookhaven, a post he held until 1920, when he was appointed to his present position of District Forest Ranger.

Active in the business affairs of his community, Mr. Dare is vice president and director of the National Bank of Lake Ronkonkoma, and a former treas-

1893, the son of Elias and Jennie (Kass) Patiky. When the future surgeon and coroner was still an infant, his family moved to Long Island, settling at Kings Park. He was educated in the elementary and high schools of Northport and at New York University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College. He received his degree of Doctor of Medicine from the last-named institution in 1916, and then interned at Volunteer Hospital in New York City and the Newark City Hospital at Newark, New Jersey. The United States having meanwhile become a belligerent in World War I, Dr. Patiky was commissioned a lieutenant in the Navy Medical Corps and served until some time after the end of the war. Discharged in 1919, he became a surgeon on the staff of Huntington Hospital. At the same time he established himself in the private practice of his profession at Huntington Station, where he has continued to this day.

In time, Dr. Patiky rose to be chief of the hospital's surgical staff and in 1947 assumed the office of Coroner of Suffolk County. Both of these positions he has continued to fill to the present time. Since 1930 he has been a director of the Huntington Station Bank.

Dr. Patiky is surgeon to the Huntington Manor Fire Department, a post he has held since about 1927, and is also surgeon for the Halesite Fire Department. He served on the Huntington Board of Education for approximately nine years.

He is a member of the American Medical Association, the New York State and Suffolk County Medical Societies and the Associated Physicians of Long Island. He is also affiliated with the Huntington lodges of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks and the Junior Order of United American Mechanics. Politically he is a Republican.

Dr. Patiky married Agnes M. Crooke. They are the parents of three children: Charlotte, Ruth and Delores, all born in Huntington. Ruth, the second born, is now Mrs. Richard A. Lareau of Huntington and the mother of a daughter, Noel.

RUDOLPH KOOP—Prominently associated with the banking profession of New York City, and a resident and public official of Amityville, Rudolph Koop has earned a steady reputation for his excellent work in behalf of the people of his community and state.

Mr. Koop was born February 2, 1907, in Germany, son of Henry and Anna (Heitmann) Koop. His father is a retired business man. When Rudolph Koop was two years old, he and his family came to the United States and settled in New York, New York.

Mr. Koop attended the public schools Staten Island and Brooklyn, and received his later training at the Amityville High School, having moved to Amityville in 1920.

In 1924, Mr. Koop became associated with a branch of the Irving Trust Company in New York City. As he gained promotions with the bank, he saw the necessity for more study, and matriculated at the American Institute of Banking, from which institution he was graduated in 1930. Fifteen years later, in December, 1945, he became village clerk of Amityville, a position he has held since with distinction.

Mr. Koop plays an active role in the life of his community as a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, and was elected in 1944 and again in 1947 to the position of master of the Amityville Lodge No. 977. In religious affiliation he is a Lutheran, and attends the St. Paul Lutheran Church.

JOHN EDWARD KUHLMKE, M. D.—After he received his medical degree and served an internship, Dr. John Edward Kuhlke was commissioned in the United States Navy Medical Corps and served until after the end of World War II. Since leaving the service, he has carried on the general practice of medicine at Smithtown Branch and has already become well known in Suffolk County.

Dr. Kuhlke was born in Brooklyn on December 7, 1917, the son of George O. and Jane (Applegate) Kuhlke, both of whom now reside in Brookville, Nassau County. George O. Kuhlke, a native of Brooklyn, was graduated from Cornell University in 1914 with the degree of Mechanical Engineer. For many years he has been a mechanical engineer with the Arma Corporation in Brooklyn.

After his graduation from Friends' Academy at Locust Valley, Dr. Kuhlke took his premedical work at Dartmouth College, from which he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1939. He then prepared for his profession at the Long Island College of Medicine in Brooklyn, where he took his degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1943. For a short period he was an intern at the Brooklyn Hospital, leaving to enter the Navy. Commissioned a lieutenant in December, 1943, he served until July, 1946.

On being separated from the service, Dr. Kuhlke established himself in the general practice of medicine at Smithtown Branch. He is now on the staff of the John T. Mather Memorial Hospital at Port Jefferson and Southside Hospital at Bay Shore. A participant in the civic affairs of the town of Smithtown, he is a member of its Volunteer Fire Department, also a member of the Kiwanis Club of Smithtown, the Oldfield Club, the American Medical Association, the Suffolk County and the New York State medical societies and the Southside Clinical Society. At college he became a member of Delta Tau Delta and Phi Chi fraternities. He and his family worship at St. James Episcopal Church, and he is a vestryman there.

Dr. Kuhlke married Viola Waring Alcock, daughter of George W. and Viola (Waring) Alcock formerly of Brooklyn and now of Syosset, in the Garden City Cathedral on August 28, 1943. Mrs. Kuhlke is a graduate of Adelphi College. They are the parents of one child, a daughter, Kate Alcock Kuhlke, born December 9, 1947.

TRACY B. TERRY—A man of wide experience in industry and engineering, combined with a keen and constructive interest in civic, business and social life, Tracy B. Terry figures notably in the affairs of Patchogue. He is not, however, as many people think, a native of this town, for he was born in New York City and came with his parents to Patchogue as a small child. His career has taken him to several states and centers of population, a factor in his achievements in Long Island.

As indicated, Mr. Terry was born in the American metropolis on August 19, 1892, son of Winfield C. and Anna E. (Morris) Terry, both natives of Suffolk County, New York. His mother is deceased, but his father, now at the age of eighty-one years, is retired, after having been farmer, storekeeper and for forty-six years a weaver with the Plymouth Mills, at Patchogue. In 1893, the family moved to this town and it was here that the son acquired his elementary and secondary education, being graduated from the Patchogue High School, with the class of 1912. He

then studied at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, where he received a degree in mechanical engineering.

In the meanwhile he had been employed, first, from 1915 to 1919, in the engineering department of the Remington Arms Company, at Bridgeport, Connecticut; then to 1920 with the Baylis Shipyards at Port Jefferson in charge of the material department. From 1920 to 1925 he was a research engineer under that notable leader, C. F. Kettering, then vice president of the General Motors Company of America, at Dayton, Ohio, plants. In 1926 Mr. Terry transferred to the refrigeration division of General Motors, in the engineering department. Later he was promoted to assistant chief inspector in charge of final tests and inspector for the same refrigeration division. From March, 1932, to March 1934, he was chief inspector for the Gibson Electric Refrigeration Company of Greenville, Michigan, later being promoted to the post of production manager. From April, 1934, to August of that year, he served as production manager of refrigeration division of Sparks-Worthington Company at Jackson, Michigan. In October, 1934, Mr. Terry returned to Patchogue and, with his brother, Lawrence E. Terry, established the Terry Brothers, an agency for Dodge, Plymouth motor cars and Dodge trucks. Two years later, in 1936, the company added Firestone Tire and rubber products for distribution in the Southern towns.

Tracy B. Terry is a director of the Peoples National Bank of Patchogue, member of the Rotary Club of this town; is vice president of Suffolk County Plymouth, Dodge Dealers Association, and director of the Brooklyn and Long Island Dealers Association. During World War II he was a member of the bond drive committee for the Rotary Club, also for the Red Cross Drive, and with Mrs. Terry was chairman of the Patchogue Service Men's Club. Fraternally he is affiliated with South Side Lodge No. 493, Free and Accepted Masons, at Patchogue. For some years he has served on the board of managers of the Brookhaven Young Men's Christian Association, and formerly was a commodore of the Domino Yacht Club, of Patchogue. He attends the Patchogue Congregational Church.

On September 16, 1918, at the Bayport Methodist Church, Tracy B. Terry married Fannie Overton, a native of this town, daughter of Captain Wilmot D. and Minnie (Kutcher) Overton, her mother a native of East Orange, New Jersey. Mr. and Mrs. Terry are the parents of a daughter: Louise A., born at Bayport, November 6, 1919, a graduate of Bayport High School and valedictorian of her class, and Maryland College for Women, where she was graduated a Bachelor of Arts in dietetics. She was listed in "Who's Who in America." She married Harry Kowalchuk of Watervliet, New York, and they have one son: Harry, Jr., born in May, 1944; they reside at Stockbridge, Massachusetts.

ERNEST H. BISHOP—Old in honors and young in the spirit of service, Ernest H. Bishop throughout a long and busy life, spent entirely in his native section of Suffolk County, has prospered in business and has discharged the duties of public office with an ability and integrity which have earned him the ungrudging respect of his community.

Born at Westhampton in Suffolk County on March 24, 1862, Mr. Bishop attended the district school in his native village and a private school owned and con-

ducted by Professor Hallock at Bridgehampton. As a boy he was active, industrious and ambitious, and made himself useful in delivering telegrams, express packages and baggage to and from the Westhampton railroad station. As a young man he became associated with the late Charles E. Raynor in the operation of a general mercantile business at Westhampton Beach. For a while the post office and the telegraph office were located in this establishment. Subsequently Mr. Bishop bought out Mr. Raynor's interest in the store and business, which had originally belonged individually to the latter. Mr. Bishop moved the store and then built a new store of a general character, and the original store was attached to the new one and was used thereafter for storage.

In 1926 Mr. Bishop sold the general store at Westhampton Beach to W. O. Nervins. In the previous year Mr. Bishop had retired from active business. Meanwhile he had become a factor in the banking field in Suffolk County. From February 21, 1919, to the present time he has been a member of the board of trustees of the Riverhead Savings Bank in the village of that name. He was also one of the charter members of the Seaside Bank of Westhampton Beach, and for a year or so, about 1930, he was president of that financial institution, of which he has long been, and remains to the present day, a member of the board of directors.

In 1930 Ernest H. Bishop was elected mayor of the village of Westhampton, a position he has continued to fill without interruption until 1946, a wise and able chief magistrate enjoying the confidence and support of the citizens. He is also serving as president of the Westhampton Free Library.

Mr. Bishop is a veteran member of the Free and Accepted Masons. As he puts it, he was raised in the Riverhead Lodge No. 645. In the course of events, the Masons of Westhampton Beach organized their own lodge, and Mr. Bishop at that time transferred his membership to Potunk Lodge No. 1071, which was founded on June 5, 1926. Of this lodge Mr. Bishop is now the treasurer. He is also affiliated with the Patchogue Chapter of the Royal Arch Masons; with the Patchogue Commandery of the Knights Templar and with the renowned Kismet Temple, in Brooklyn, of the Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine.

A deeply religious man all his life, Mr. Bishop serves the Beach Methodist Church of Westhampton Beach as chairman of the board of trustees. His favorite recreations are fishing and gardening, and he enjoys his membership in the East End Surf Fishing Club.

At Westhampton Beach Ernest H. Bishop was married to Edith McCue, a daughter of James McCue and Mary Gordon. Mrs. Bishop died in 1922.

J. ALWIN FROELICH—The inheritor of a fine tradition of business success and unobtrusive public service, J. Alwin Froehlich, while still a young man, has achieved a secure position at the bar of Long Island, and is well known and popular in social and organizational life in Nassau County.

Mr. Froehlich's grandfather, John D. Froehlich, who married Sophia Meyer, was a native of New York City who engaged in the real estate business in Brooklyn, then a separate city, and developed the Bushwick Hill section of that municipality. His son Joseph T. Froehlich was born in Brooklyn on October 6, 1881, and received his education in the public schools there and at the Polytechnic Preparatory Institute, one

is part of this interest. He has been active in numerous civic promotions and fund-raising campaigns, not alone in the Red Cross drives. As mayor of the Baxter Estates, he has been instrumental in promoting many improvements. In addition to other organizations, Mr. Pearsall is a member of the Port Washington Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and the Port Washington Sportsman's Club. He served as commissioner of police for the village of Port Washington for approximately one year.

Mr. Pearsall married Grace A. Walker, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen B. Walker. They are the parents of a daughter, June Ellen. The Pearsall family attends the Methodist Church.

ROBERT GEORGE HAILE—Young in years and in active participation in the real estate business, Robert George Haile will bring to the firm in which he has become a partner a specially trained background which is always of importance in real estate operations.

A native Long Islander, Mr. Haile was born at Mineola, county seat of Nassau County, on June 23, 1916. His father is Gustave Adolph Haile, a printer by trade, and his mother, Katherine B. Haile. Robert George Haile, after passing through the Mineola public schools, attended New York University in the city of New York, receiving his degree of Bachelor of Arts from that institution upon his graduation with the class of 1945. He won a New York State War Veterans Scholarship in 1944 and under the benefit of this scholarship he attended The Brooklyn Law School, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1947, being meanwhile an active partner in the C. J. Haile Realty Company. He was admitted to practice in the State of New York in the December term, 1948, Second Judicial Department, as an attorney and counsellor at law.

During World War II Mr. Haile served as a V. O. C. with an anti-aircraft unit in 1943, being stationed in Virginia. He is a member of the Williston Post No. 144 of the American Legion at Williston Park, Long Island. He is also affiliated with Phi Delta Phi, and Everts Inn, an international legal fraternity.

At Williston Park, Long Island, on August 29, 1941, Robert George Haile was married to Dorothy Frances McNamara, a daughter of Joseph D. and Frances McNamara. Two children have been born of this union: 1. Penelope Joyce, born July 9, 1942. 2. Robert George, Jr., born December 18, 1944.

JOHN S. RYDER—For leadership in agriculture, education and town planning Brookhaven Town has long looked to John S. Ryder. Once a building contractor, Mr. Ryder has been a potato and cauliflower grower since 1909 at Miller Place, in the Town of Brookhaven. For years he was a director and chairman of the Suffolk County Farm Bureau and served as chairman of the Board of Education, School District No. 8, and of the Brookhaven Town Planning Board.

Mr. Ryder was born at Gravesend, in Kings County, New York, on October 4, 1873, the son of John S. and Ella J. (Cornell) Ryder. His father, born in Gravesend in 1837, was a farmer who was also active in town affairs as well as in the Reformed Dutch church. His mother was a native of Whitestone, Long Island.

The younger Mr. Ryder was educated in the dis-

trict schools of Gravesend. At the age of sixteen he became a carpenter's apprentice. When he completed the apprenticeship, he followed the trade as journeyman for some years and then became a contractor, with headquarters in his native Gravesend. In 1909, he purchased his present seventy-acre farm in the Town of Brookhaven and has since grown potatoes and cauliflower there with increasing success. He was chairman and director of the Suffolk County Farm Bureau from 1930 to 1942, though active in that organization before and since holding the chief office. He is a former Town Trustee of Brookhaven and was long a member of the School District No. 8 Board of Education, of which he became chairman in 1937. He held the planning board chairmanship from February 2, 1938 to October 23, 1947. Mr. Ryder is a former member of the Rotary Club of Port Jefferson and is active in the Congregational Church.

He married Emma B. Lott, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Lott of Gravesend, June 29, 1898.

ELLIS T. TERRY—As a young man, Ellis T. Terry began a promising business career, but his interest in politics, his ability and his popularity marked him out for public life, and during most of the last thirty-five years he has held public office, to the great satisfaction of his fellow-citizens of Riverhead and of Suffolk County in general.

Mr. Terry's father, Alonzo P. Terry, formerly carried on a hotel business known as the Long Island House, in Riverhead. He married the former Anna M. Wells, and their son Ellis T. was born in Riverhead, Suffolk County, New York, on August 25, 1878. As a boy he attended public school in his native village and also the Riverhead Academy, but at the age of fourteen years he went to work in the store of Brown and Ketcham, selling groceries, provisions and general merchandise. In this store he remained a clerk for two years, after which he sold shoes in a local shoe store for two years. But he returned to the Brown and Ketcham store, with which he then remained associated for several years, until at the age of 24 he joined with William H. Donovan in setting up his own grocery store.

In 1911 Mr. Terry entered public life by accepting an appointment as clerk of the board of elections. In 1918 he became secretary to the county treasurer of Suffolk County, and in 1924 he was promoted to deputy to the county treasurer, an office which he held to 1929.

Mr. Terry was first elected to office in 1929, when he was chosen as county treasurer of Suffolk County. This responsible post he held until 1934. During the next six years he was out of public office, but in 1940 he was again chosen county treasurer, and so continued until 1943. In 1944 he was appointed to the position of public administrator of Suffolk County, which he continues to fill at the present writing.

Mr. Terry is a factor in banking life in Riverhead, and was formerly a trustee of the Riverhead Savings Bank. He is a director and treasurer of the Riverhead Hotel Association. He is a devoted member of the Congregational Church, and has long been a loyal brother of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. His recreation is travel.

At Riverhead, Suffolk County, Ellis T. Terry was married to Elizabeth Bastow, a native of Riverhead and a daughter of T. W. and W. M. K. Bastow. Mrs. Terry is now deceased. Of this marriage the children are: 1. Clarice B., who was born in Riverhead. After graduation from the Riverhead High School, she became a stenographer. She is now em-

ployed in the office of the county treasurer of Suffolk County, from which however she takes leave of absence each winter to serve as secretary to the Hon. Edmund Lupton, member of the Assembly of the New York State legislature. 2. Donald, who was born at Riverhead in 1910, and as a boy attended the high school at that place. During World War II he answered the call to the colors by enlisting in the United States Navy, and he saw service with the Seabees. He was associated with the Suffolk County National Bank in the capacity of trust officer and is now engaged as a duck farmer in East Quogue. Donald Terry is married to the former Amy Culver, a native of Westhampton, Long Island, and a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert R. Culver. Of this marriage there are two children: Donna and David.

FRANK T. POWERS, JR. is president of Chemco, Inc., a nation-wide manufacturer and distributor of graphic arts materials.

Born in New York City, August 7, 1915, Mr. Powers is the son of the late Frank Sr. and Mary (Dowling) Powers. His father, a native of Paterson, New Jersey, founded Chemco, Inc., in New York City and, through his inventive genius, is largely responsible for the numerous products used in graphic art preparation and reproduction. His mother is a former resident of New York City.

Frank Powers, Jr., attended public schools in New York City and, in 1934, attended Lawrenceville School for boys in New Jersey. Following a complete college preparatory course in this famous boys' school, Mr. Powers matriculated at Yale University and was awarded a Bachelor of Science degree in 1939.

Following his graduation from college, Mr. Powers entered business with his father and in 1941 became president of Chemco, Inc., Glen Cove, which business until 1928 had been located in Little Neck. As president of this company and of Powers Engraving Inc., New York City, Mr. Powers has demonstrated a leadership in business which has been strikingly unusual in so young a man. With his father's material contributions and with his own innate ability for business, Frank T. Powers, Jr., has made his companies leaders in the graphic art and photo engraving world.

Mr. Powers is a director of the First National Bank of Glen Cove and a director of Frederick Loeser and Company in Brooklyn and the North Country Communities Hospital. He is independent in politics and attends the Roman Catholic Church. Mr. Powers participates in two sports, tennis and golf.

On June 20, 1942, Frank T. Powers, Jr., married Elaine (Eldredge) Powers, of Glen Cove, the daughter of E. Irving and Althea (Gibb) Eldredge. Mr. and Mrs. Powers are the parents of three children: 1. Althea, born October 20, 1943. 2. Marjorie, born July 7, 1945. 3. Frank T. III, born October 11, 1946.

JOSEPH A. KRUPSKI—A native of Poland, brought to the United States in infancy, and still a youngish man with middle age yet ahead of him, Joseph A. Krupski has won a prominent place at the bar of Suffolk County, enjoying a lucrative practice with many clients of importance, and at the same time participating fully in the life of the community and giving his whole-hearted support to all good civic causes and all charitable campaigns.

Vilna in Poland was Mr. Krupski's birthplace, where he first saw the light of day on November 19, 1908, being a son of Andrew Krupski, a farmer, and his wife Anna (Burkiewicz) Krupski. Both of Joseph

A. Krupski's parents are now living in Cutchogue, Suffolk County. The young Joseph A. graduated from the Mattituck high school, and with his ambition set upon becoming a lawyer, entered Columbia University, in the city of New York, where he took his Bachelor of Arts degree in 1930, and from which he went to the Harvard Law School at Cambridge, Massachusetts, receiving his degree of Bachelor of Laws from that renowned institution with the class of 1933. In 1934 he received an additional degree, Doctor of Juristic Science, from New York University in New York City. In that same year Mr. Krupski was admitted to the bar of the State of New York.

In 1935 Joseph A. Krupski became associated with the law firm of Terry and Hill, while Judge A. Baran Hill was district attorney of Suffolk County and before he became a county judge. In 1938 upon Judge Hill's elevation to the Bench, Mr. Krupski formed a partnership with Mr. George C. Terry. He is now a junior member of the firm of Terry and Krupski, conducting an active general law practice at Southold, and well rated among the legal firms in that part of Long Island. Mr. Krupski belongs to the Suffolk County Bar Association and the New York State Bar Association.

Mr. Krupski is a communicant of Our Lady of Ostrabranma Roman Catholic Church at Cutchogue, and deeply interested in its affairs and good works. No good cause ever fails to receive his support. In his leisure he indulges in the hobbies of fishing and gardening.

At Cutchogue, New York, on June 22, 1940, Joseph A. Krupski married Alexandra Grajewski of Newark, New Jersey. Of this marriage there are three children: 1. Joseph Andrew, Jr., who was born April 1, 1942. 2. Andrew Peter, born December 26, 1944. 3. Marie Alexandra, born February 24, 1948.

WILLIAM AUGUST KIELMANN—Celebrating his coming of age by becoming identified with banking, William August Kielmann has to his credit over three decades of experience and leadership of Long Island institutions. He is president of the Peoples National Bank and Trust Company of Lynbrook, and a director and former president of the Bank of New Hyde Park. That his activities in the field of finance extend far beyond Long Island was indicated in 1946 when he was elected vice president of the New York State Bankers' Association, succeeding to the presidency in 1947.

Mr. Kielmann was born in Brooklyn, on February 28, 1898, son of August and Anna (Gathmann) Kielmann, and acquired his education in the grammar and high schools of his birth city and Hicksville, Brown's Business College, courses in the American Institute of Banking, Columbia University and New York University, majoring in accounting and business administration. His first employment of note was with Hallgarten and Company, stock brokerage firm in New York City. From 1917 to 1922, he was associated with the Long Island National Bank, of Hicksville, a man of all work, bookkeeper, teller, assistant cashier and cashier.

William A. Kielmann made a temporary break in his banking career when from 1922 to 1924, he was connected with the Hardwood Coal and Feed business in Hicksville. He then spent about thirteen years with the Bank of New Hyde Park, ten of these years as cashier and three as president. He has been a member of its board of directors since 1926. During the year 1937-1938, Mr. Kielmann was executive vice president of the Peoples National Bank and Trust

prominent citizens. He was vice president and secretary of Edward M. Underhill and Son, Inc., contracting and engineering firm in which he was a member. Mr. Switzer is a director of the Nassau Union Bank and is treasurer, secretary and a director of the Brookville Syndicate, Inc.

Mr. Switzer was born in Brooklyn on June 15, 1886. His parents were Herman F. and Alice (Beckmann) Switzer. The elder Mr. Switzer, a native of Berne, Switzerland, came to the United States in 1836. He was a machinist and draftsman. He died in 1926. His wife, born in Brooklyn, died ten years later.

Herman J. Switzer began his education in the Brooklyn elementary schools. In June, 1903, he was graduated from the Boys' High School of that borough. He then studied engineering at night at Cooper Union Institute. On completing his training, he went into the far American West where for a dozen years he worked as an engineer, moving about from project to project. When the United States entered World War I, he enlisted in the United States Army Corps of Engineers and, attached as a first lieutenant to the Headquarters, Twenty-ninth Engineers, Second Army, served in France for a year. In May, 1919, he was honorably discharged. Returning to the West, he worked on various projects there as an engineer until he became general superintendent in Texas on dam and road construction.

In 1922 Mr. Switzer returned East and to his native area. Until 1923 he was a surveyor and engineer for William H. Bowne in Glen Cove. Then he joined Herbert L. Underhill in the Edward M. Underhill and Son, Inc., contracting firm. In 1928 he became vice president and secretary of the company. When Mr. Underhill retired from active business in October, 1947, Mr. Switzer took over the business and changed the name to Switzer Contracting Company, Inc., of which Mr. Switzer is president and treasurer. He has long been, with Mr. Underhill, a director of the Nassau Union Bank. More recently he became secretary and a director of the Brookville Syndicate, Inc. Mr. Switzer is also a member of the Brookville Country Club, the American Society of Civil Engineers; the Rotary Club of Glen Cove; Glen Cove Lodge, No. 580, Free and Accepted Masons, and the Glen Cove Post of the American Legion. In political leanings he is a Republican.

Mr. Switzer married Teresa E. Snyder, of Brooklyn, in that borough on February 1, 1927. Mrs. Switzer is the daughter of Joseph and Ida (Cramer) Snyder. Mr. Switzer's hobbies are most sports.

GEORGE C. TERRY—A native of Southold, George C. Terry has practiced the law in that Suffolk County village for more than a quarter of a century, representing many important clients, and has also taken an active part in the religious and fraternal life of the community. Able, experienced, popular and held in universal respect, he has also been called upon to fill responsible public offices.

Born on July 26, 1884, Mr. Terry began his studies in the public schools, after which he attended the old Southold Academy before going to Canton, New York, where he graduated from high school in 1903. Enrolling at St. Lawrence University, he obtained his degree of Bachelor of Science from that institution in 1907, and having at this time determined on a legal career, he took up his studies in that profession at

the Albany Law School, in New York State's capital city, where he received his Bachelor of Laws degree in 1910. That same year he was admitted to the New York State bar.

Mr. Terry began his career in the general practice of law in St. Lawrence County, New York, in 1910. In 1913 he accepted a place on the legal staff of the General Accident Casualty Company in New York City, where he continued until 1917. The North Country seems to have attracted him at that period, for we find him again in practice in St. Lawrence County from 1917 to 1919, but in the latter year he returned to his native Southold, evidently deciding that Suffolk County with its mild climate, rich farms, deep bays and fine old villages, is the ideal place to live and to make a career. He has remained in Southold ever since that time, a leading citizen of his community and a well-known figure at the bar of Long Island. He is now the senior member of the firm of Terry & Krupski.

Among Mr. Terry's clients are the Southold Savings Bank and the Bank of Southold. Of the former institution he is a trustee. His banking interests include also the First National Bank of Cutchogue, of which he is vice president and a member of the board of directors.

Since 1923 Mr. Terry has been attorney for the town of Southold, and he is also a member of the Suffolk County Civil Service Commission. A Republican in politics, he holds membership in the Suffolk County Republican Club and in the National Republican Club of New York City. His professional affiliations are with the American Bar Association, the New York State Bar Association and the Suffolk County Bar Association. Of the last-named group Mr. Terry was president in 1943 and 1944.

Mr. Terry also serves as chairman of the board of trustees of the Universalist Church of Southold. He is active in fraternal circles as a member of Peconic Lodge No. 349 of Greenport, Free and Accepted Masons, of Southold Lodge No. 373 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and of the Southold Rotary Club.

In July, 1933, at Morris, in Otsego County, New York, George C. Terry was married to Hedwig Pedersen, a daughter of C. P. Pedersen. They are the parents of four children, namely: 1. Anna, who was born at Southold on August 16, 1934. 2. Marion, born on March 24, 1936. 3. George N., born August 14, 1940. 4. Thomas, born on January 31, 1943.

JOSEPH A. STANCO—As contractor and public official, Joseph A. Stanco has had an important part in the development of his native Glen Cove, especially where actual physical construction is concerned. Mr. Stanco is now commissioner of public works and building inspector of that community, also a leader in Catholic circles, in the Sons of Italy in America and in the Republican party.

He was born in Glen Cove on November 30, 1904, the son of Angelo and Christina (Pascucci) Stanco. The elder Mr. Stanco, a painting and decorating contractor in Glen Cove, died December 29, 1930. Mrs. Stanco makes her home in that community.

Joseph Stanco was educated in the elementary and high schools of Glen Cove and then learned the carpenter's trade. He followed this vocation for some years and in 1926 stepped up from it into the contracting business, which he conducted until 1933, when he was appointed deputy commissioner of public works, a post he held for six years. In 1940

the public schools of Jamesport and was graduated from the Riverhead High School in 1929. He held various positions in and around Riverhead until he entered the armed forces, serving in the European Theater from April, 1943, until November 17, 1945, achieving the rank of corporal.

Mr. Jones is president and director of the Riverhead Laundry Corporation, which was established in 1927. It was acquired in 1945 by a group which included also Richard C. Terry, secretary-treasurer, and William W. Clark, Jr., vice president. Mr. Jones is a Republican, a Methodist and a member of the Riverhead Posts of the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars. His favorite recreation is fishing.

Mr. Jones was married on October 14, 1936, to Miss Virginia Carlucci, of Riverhead. They are the parents of two children: 1. Robert Harry, born September 6, 1944, and Virginia May, born August 21, 1946.

5426 **RICHARD COLLINS TERRY**—Even before he became prominent in business circles around Riverhead, Richard C. Terry was well-known as a member of one of the oldest families of Long Island, and he is connected in marriage with another family linked with Suffolk County's history.

5422 Mr. Terry was born at Riverhead on October 4, 1909, the son of Richard C. and Edna J. (Hallock) Terry. His father is dead. His mother has retired after teaching school twenty-five years. She was graduated from Riverhead High School and Oswego State Normal School. Mr. Terry attended the public schools of Riverhead and was graduated in 1928 from Southampton High School, where his mother taught. For three and a half years he attended Taylor College at Upland, Indiana, where he majored in the violin. Mr. Terry is secretary-treasurer of the Riverhead Laundry Corporation, which was established in 1927 and incorporated with present officers in 1945. Harry A. Jones is president; Richard Collins Terry is secretary and treasurer and William L. Clark is vice president. It is the only steam laundry in Riverhead and employs fifty people and operates ten trucks. His favorite forms of recreation are music, gardening and boating.

Mr. Terry was married March 19, 1932, at Wabash, Indiana, to Miss Sara B. Hill, who also was graduated from Taylor University. His wife is the daughter of Edwin H. and Selma Wood Hill, natives of New York. They are the parents of five children: 1. Alliene B., born March 1, 1933. 2. Jean S., born February 27, 1936. 3. Douglas M., born August 15, 1938. 4. Richard D., born September 18, 1943. 5. Frederick H., born October 7, 1944.

WILLIAM L. CLARK, JR.—By birth and ancestry William L. Clark, Jr., is a Long Islander. For a decade and more he has been identified with the business concern of which he is vice president. Public spirited, he is active in the life and affairs of Greenport where he makes his home and holds memberships in community organizations.

He was born in Brooklyn, New York, March 13, 1900, son of William L. and Margaret Agnes (McMahon) Clark, and is a member of the thirteenth generation in direct descent from Lord Lionel Gardiner, who settled in Gardiners Island which lies east of Orient Point, Long Island. William L. Clark, the elder, born in Brooklyn, was engaged as a retail grocer in Greenport before his retirement. His mother, born in Brooklyn, died in 1928.

After receiving his education in Greenport, New York, schools, William L. Clark, Jr., became an adjuster for the C.I.T. Corporation, located at 1 Park Avenue, New York City, where he remained for approximately ten and one-half years. He then was associated with Sheffield Farms Company in Hampton Bays, for six months. In 1934, Mr. Clark became connected with the Riverhead Laundry as a route man, continuing with the original company until its reorganization in 1946, when he was made vice president of the present organization, with Harry A. Jones (q.v.) as president, and Richard C. Terry (q.v.) secretary and treasurer. Active in civic affairs, Mr. Clark is a member of the Greenport Chamber of Commerce, the Suffolk County Police Association, and is a bonded deputy sheriff of Suffolk County. A Republican in politics, he is a member of St. Agnes' Roman Catholic Church, at Greenport.

On July 26, 1923, at Baldwinsville, New York, William L. Clark, Jr., married Vera B. Rober, of Baldwinsville, daughter of William and Ora (Tappan) Rober. Mr. and Mrs. Clark are the parents of eight children: Patricia June, Priscilla Jean, William L. 3rd, Walter Frank, Charles Richard, Ronald Austin, Clarence Harlow and Shirley Ann Clark.

ALBERT F. ROWSOM, M.D.—For almost two decades Albert F. Rowsom has ministered to the health of the residents of Nassau County as one of the leading practicing physicians in this area. Specializing in obstetrics and gynecology, Dr. Rowsom's reputation is based on sound and progressive medical practice and on the understanding of human nature so necessary to successful treatment.

A Canadian by birth, Dr. Rowsom was born in Ontario on February 28, 1901. He is the son of Horton, deceased, and Jane (Hewitt) Rowsom. His father, born in Lyn, Ontario, was a farmer who recognized the need of education and devoted his life to achieving that goal for his son. His mother is a native of Smiths Falls, Ontario.

Dr. Rowsom, after receiving his public school education in Brockville, Ontario, graduated from Queens University at Kingston, Ontario. Following his graduation in 1926 from this university, Dr. Rowsom interned for over a year at Nassau Hospital. Impressed by this section of the United States and already known for his medical acumen, Dr. Rowsom was appointed resident physician at North Country Community Hospital at Glen Cove. Then in 1928, Dr. Rowsom "hung out his shingle" in Locust Valley and has in the intervening years become well-known in this area. Keenly interested in children, Dr. Rowsom, as Locust Valley school physician, is largely responsible for the excellent health record in the school system. He is also on the staff of the North Country Community Hospital.

Dr. Rowsom keeps abreast of modern medical advancements by membership in the county, state and American Medical associations, as well as in the Nassau Surgical Society. Active in the Masonic Order, he is a member of the Queens Lodge, No. 578 at Kingston, Ontario, and of the Glen Cove Lodge No. 580. He is an active participant in the functions of the Nassau Country Club and is a member of the Republican political party. He and his family worship at the Episcopal Church.

On June 30, 1931, Dr. Rowsom married Florence (Garlock) Rowsom, daughter of George and Mary (Hine) Garlock. They are the parents of two children: 1. Mary Jane, born June 11, 1933. 2. George Horton, born August 9, 1935.

Hewlett. After a few years the school moved to Cedarhurst and in 1941 to its present location in East Islip, on the South Shore.

Hewlett possesses the healthful superiority of the country, yet has all the educational and cultural advantages of the city. The primary department, the intermediate department, and the high school constitute the school. The college preparatory course in the high school is based on requirements of the colleges. A high scholastic rating is maintained, and thorough and well finished work results.

It has been the continuous aim of the school to carry out the ideals of simple life and close companionship between teachers and pupils. Hewlett endeavors to give every girl the care and sympathetic understanding a loving home affords. Through the appeal of ideals and examples it seeks to develop in each student loyalty to the group and a sense of fitness in her actions. The pupils respond easily to the friendly atmosphere of the school and adapt themselves naturally to its simple and well regulated order. Every day brings a wholesome round of study, play, and rest.

That each girl achieves satisfaction only by learning to work and play with others, by exploring her own abilities and talents, and by respecting the rights and interests of others is the philosophy of the school. Thus the school year contains a busy schedule of activities. A complete program of sports, games, and dances is carried out. The school sponsors many social affairs. Frequent dinner parties and teas are given by the principal, by members of the faculty, and by the girls themselves so that every girl may learn the duties and responsibilities of a hostess as well as a guest.

In the greenhouse the girls study horticulture to supplement the classroom work in science. Under the guidance of a faculty advisor they assume responsibility for all phases of greenhouse work and chronicle their successes and errors in a greenhouse log as a blueprint for the next year's group.

In dramatics the girls not only present plays regularly but help to make their own scenery and costumes. Hewlett believes each girl is an important link in every phase of school activity; thus the younger girls produce their own plays, help and are helped by the older girls.

The extensive grounds, the private lake, the athletic fields, the school buildings are all a setting for cooperative work and play while each girl learns that the needs of today require a thorough academic preparation as well as kindness and thoughtfulness toward others.

EDWARD HALSEY HOWELL—Since 1892 Edward Halsey Howell has been active in Southampton as an insurance and real estate man and for almost as many years as a banking official and trustee of the Rogers Memorial Library.

Mr. Howell was born in Bergen, New Jersey, on December 16, 1871, the son of Peter Halsey and Mary (Woodruff) Howell, both of whom were born in the town of Southampton, the latter in Water Mill. Peter Halsey Howell was one of the Forty-Niners. After a period in the West in quest of gold as well as adventure, he returned to Southampton. For a time he was in business, but eventually he became a farmer.

Edward Halsey Howell was educated in the Southampton Academy and at Professor Hallock's Academy at Bridgehampton. In 1892, when he was twenty-one, Mr. Howell entered the real estate and insur-

ance business in Southampton and is thus a veteran among the practitioners in his field. He is a vice president and director of the First National Bank of Southampton, a trustee of Rogers Memorial Library, a member of the Old Town Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, at Southampton and is a trustee of the Presbyterian Church of Southampton.

He married Annie Rickard Rose, native of the town of Southampton and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Rose, at Southampton on November 22, 1899. They are the parents of a son and daughter: Edward Halsey Howell, Jr., born in Southampton on August 24, 1908, and Eleanor H. Howell Cook, born in Southampton on December 12, 1902. The son is a graduate of the Southampton High School and Pratt Institute at Brooklyn. He married Elizabeth Colledge of Southampton and they have two children, Edward Halsey, III, born April 4, 1940, and Dianne Howell, born on November 6, 1936. Eleanor Hall is a graduate of the Southampton High School and the Normal School. She married William C. Cook of Brooklyn.

JOHN FOSTER TERRY—Few American families can boast of an older lineage, or of a more notable record of constructive enterprise and success in business combined with useful public service in the field of civic affairs, than the Terrys of Southampton, Suffolk County. They were established in Lynn Massachusetts, prior to the year 1640 when two of four brothers removed from that settlement in the Bay State to the fertile acres of Long Island's sea-locked eastern area. Of this family J. Foster Terry is a member, and like his father before him, not to mention more remote forbears, a substantial and respected citizen of Southampton.

J. Foster Terry's father, L. Emory Terry, who married Helen Halsey, a daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Foster) Halsey, is one of Southampton's leading citizens, a merchant, banker, trusted public official, leader in civic and religious works, and a distinguished musician to whom his community is much indebted for the promotion of cultural activities. Born and reared in Southampton, L. Emory Terry found his native place and its vicinity a sufficiently large field for the exercise of exceptional talents and initiative, and for the achievement of a highly successful career. In his earlier years he was a successful merchant, and as such, he perceived the desirability of increased banking facilities for the Southampton area. His was the initiative which brought about the organization of the Southampton Bank in 1888, with a capital of \$25,000 and with James H. Pierson as president, Edward H. Foster vice president, and L. Emory Terry, cashier. The growth of this bank was coincident with the development of Southampton as a fashionable summer resort, and in turn it has helped this development and has been a powerful factor in the general promotion of business and prosperity in the community. Careful and conservative in management, the bank nevertheless was able in 1903 to double its capital by the declaration of a 100 per cent dividend, and again in 1916, capital was doubled to \$100,000. In 1921 trust powers were granted to the bank.

With his business interests centered in the Southampton Bank, L. Emory Terry, in other fields, has been one of the most active men in the public life of that community. For nineteen years he served as a member of the school board, being president of that body for several years. During World War I, he was chairman of all the Liberty Loan drives, as well as of the campaigns in behalf of the American Red Cross, Near East Relief and other war-time organizations. He was, moreover, a member of the Suffolk

County Fuel Commission. After the war, he was a factor in securing the attractive soldiers' and sailors' memorial which stands in Southampton, and was chairman of the committee for its erection. He serves on the board of trustees of the Southampton Public Library, and is president of the Colonial Society. An ardent Methodist, Mr. Terry has served for several decades as superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Church Sunday school, and also as leader of its choir. L. Emory Terry's most characteristic activities, indeed, have been in the musical sphere. For many years he trained the chorus of the Southampton Choral Society and conducted the concerts of that noted organization, whose performances of the great oratorios, such as Mendelssohn's "Elijah," and other choral works, have marked Southampton as a cultural center. Mr. Terry's conducting of these performances has been praised by critics for the delicate and discriminating interpretation of such master works, as well as for the precision and finish of the chorus under his baton.

By Mrs. Helen A. (Halsey) Terry, L. Emory Terry was the father of two sons, J. Foster and Hampton. Mr. Terry subsequently married Mrs. Charles A. Jagger, nee Anna White. J. Foster Terry was born at Southampton, Suffolk County, New York, on May 30, 1888. After graduating from the Southampton High School and Wilbraham Academy at Wilbraham, Massachusetts, he entered Syracuse University at Syracuse, New York, where he received his degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1912. Two years later he obtained employment with the Long Island Lighting Company as a clerk in the New York office. His association with that corporation has continued without interruption to the present time; in 1920 he became manager of the Southampton district of the Long Island Lighting Company, the position which he continues to fill.

In 1921 Mr. Terry entered the insurance business with the establishment of the J. Foster Terry and Company agency in his native Southampton, and this business also he has conducted with great success since that time. Like his father, he has become a factor in the banking affairs of the community, and serves on the board of directors of the First National Bank of Southampton. Mr. Terry has also honorably carried on the tradition of his family by unselfish public service. From 1927 to 1933 he filled the office of mayor of the village of Southampton, and for many years has been the treasurer, and a member of the board of trustees, of the Rogers Memorial Library of Southampton. He is also the president of the board of trustees of the Methodist Church. His principal fraternal interest is his membership in Old Town Lodge No. 908 of the Free and Accepted Masons, of Southampton, and since his days at Syracuse University he has been affiliated with the Delta Upsilon fraternity. His favorite recreation is golf, and in this he indulges, among other places, at the Southampton Country Club, to which he belongs.

J. Foster Terry has been twice married, his first wife, the former Elizabeth Fordham White, having died in 1926. His second wife is the former Ruth Mayfield. By his first marriage Mr. Terry is the father of two children: 1. Malcolm, who was born at Freeport, Nassau County, New York, on February 19, 1920. After graduating from the Southampton High School he entered the University of Virginia where he studied for three years before entering the United States Coast Guard during World War II. Holding a commission as a lieutenant junior grade, he served in transport duty both in the Atlantic and in the Pacific areas. He is a member of the American

Legion, of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, of the Rotary Club and of other organizations, in some of which he holds office. 2. Helen Elizabeth, born at Southampton, Suffolk County, New York, on March 16, 1923. Educated at the Leland and Grey Seminary in Townsend, Vermont, at Centenary Junior College in Hackettstown, New Jersey, and at the University of Vermont, Helen Elizabeth Terry was married in January, 1945, to Lawrence Murphy of South Deerfield, Massachusetts, by whom she is the mother of one child, a daughter, Elizabeth Ann, born in 1946.

EDWIN H. KING is the owner of one of the "King Farms," outstanding truck and general farming properties in the Orient Point section of Long Island. He not only operates on a large scale in supplying the metropolitan markets, but is well-known for his cooperation with others engaged in his occupation, and for his willingness to place the knowledge he has gained from study and experience at the behest of fellow "tillers of the soil." In community affairs he is active and is a popular member of the Suffolk County Farm Bureau.

It is worthy of more than passing attention that Edwin H. King is a member of a long established Long Island family and a modern member of generations successively identified with that most important of American industries—agriculture. Going not further back than his grandparents, the genealogical record is as follows:

Henry Y. King was born September 1, 1829, and died January 3, 1869. He married (first), January 23, 1853, Mary G., who was born March 30, 1834, and died October 16, 1855. He married (second) Betsy A. born May 25, 1834, and died November 26, 1890. Children of the first marriage: 1. Charles H., of whom further. 2. Mary E., born October 3, 1855. Child of the second marriage: 3. Howard G., born July 6, 1866, and died July 12, 1868.

Charles H. King, son of Henry Y. and Mary G. King, was born January 1, 1854, and died March 15, 1942. He married (first) January 2, 1876, Lilly H. Vail, who was born November 21, 1854, and died September 8, 1876. He married (second) Betsy E. Sherman who was born June 1, 1857, and died September 20, 1937. Children of second marriage: 1. Howard C., born June 14, 1888, died January 3, 1939. 2. Charles A., born October 8, 1889. 3. Edwin H., of whom further. 4. Henry Y., born May 9, 1893. 5. Seward B., born September 25, 1895.

Edwin H. King, son of Charles H. and Betsy E. (Sherman) King, was born July 27, 1891. He attended the public school at Orient and followed the water until the age of twenty. His father being a commercial fisherman, Mr. King started earning his living on the water, fishing and becoming Captain of the first fifty-foot motor yacht to sail in Orient waters. At the age of twenty he rented a twenty acre farm, four years later purchasing his first farm of forty acres at Orient Point. Three years later he acquired an additional fifty acres, and four years after added fifty-five acres to his holdings. Today Mr. King has two hundred acres on which he raises potatoes, lima beans, cucumbers, peas and cauliflower for the metropolitan market.

Mr. King pioneered in the growing of second crop seed potatoes, a practice that is now generally followed by the farmers in this district. He owned the first motorized truck and was the first farmer to change

He was married at Southampton, December 16, 1931, to Viola B. Raynor of Southampton, daughter of Harry G. and Maude (Green) Raynor. They are the parents of four children: 1. Daniel A., II, born at Riverhead September 21, 1932. 2. Harold F., born at Southampton July 11, 1936. 3. Joseph Gerard, born April 1, 1942. 4. Gerard Russell, born October 4, 1944.

JOSEPH W. CERMAK—For years Joseph W. Cermak has served his fellow citizens in various public offices. Now town clerk of Huntington, he is a former postmaster of the village of East Northport and justice of the peace of Huntington. He was also a member of the District No. 4 Board of Education, at Northport. Mr. Cermak served in the Seabees in World War II.

He was born in New York City on June 9, 1898, the son of Charles and Anna (Grimm) Cermak. His father, who died some years ago, was a merchant.

Mr. Cermak was educated in the public schools of New York City and in the Mechanics Institute there. In 1917 he came to Long Island and entered the construction field at Huntington. He remained in this industry for ten years. From 1927 to 1936 he was postmaster for the Village of East Northport. In 1936 he was elected justice of the peace in Huntington and held this office until 1940, when he returned to the construction field. For the next three years he participated in an ambitious program of building homes and developing large areas of East Northport. In October, 1943, Mr. Cermak entered the United States Navy's construction battalion as a chief carpenter's mate. He remained in the navy until July, 1945. The following November he was elected to his present office, town clerk of the Town of Huntington. He was on the District No. 4 Board of Education from 1933 until 1943.

Mr. Cermak is past master of Alcyone Lodge, No. 695, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, at Northport, and a member of the Lions' Club of East Northport. With his family he attends the Methodist church.

He married Pauline Scharble, of East Northport, and to this marriage Ann Cermak was born in 1926. Ann, a graduate of the Northport High School, was attending Pratt Institute in Brooklyn in 1947. Mrs. Pauline Cermak died in 1939. Mr. Cermak remarried in 1941, his second wife being the former Adele Baker, of Northport. They are the parents of Adele, born in Huntington in July, 1942.

DAVID EUGENE WARDEN, M.D.—Veteran of four years service in the United States Army Medical Corps during World War II, Dr. David Eugene Warden is now chief of obstetrics and gynecology at Huntington Hospital, Huntington. He also conducts a large private practice.

Dr. Warden was born at Montclair, New Jersey, on January 3, 1910. His parents were David Todd and Elizabeth (Batchelar) Warden. His father, a native of Scotland, settled in Montclair when he was twenty years old. He continued living in that community while he developed a business as a steamship broker in New York City. He died on March 27, 1938. The future obstetrician and gynecologist began his education in Montclair's public schools. He continued at Peddie Institute, Hightstown, New Jersey, and upon graduation from this entered Dartmouth College. He was graduated from Dartmouth in

1933 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. To prepare for his profession, he went to the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University, from which he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1937.

He spent the following five years as intern and house physician at Roosevelt Hospital, in New York City, and as a postgraduate student in obstetrics and gynecology at New York Hospital. In 1942 he was commissioned a captain in the Army Medical Corps and served throughout American participation in World War II, retiring to the Medical Reserve Corps in the spring of 1946.

On April 1, 1946, Dr. Warden established himself in Huntington, opening his offices for private practice in his specialty and entering upon his duties as chief of the obstetrical and gynecological work at Huntington Hospital. He is a member of the Suffolk County Medical Association and the New York State Medical Society, the Dartmouth College Club of New York City and Phi Gamma Delta fraternity. He worships at St. John's Episcopal Church, Cold Spring Harbor.

Dr. Warden married Alice Heard, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bryant Heard of Danville, Virginia, in that community on March 17, 1940. Two sons have been born to them—David Todd II, in New York City on April 11, 1942, and John Sheppard Warden, in Boston, Massachusetts, on April 13, 1945.

IRVING LIONEL TERRY—A glance at the name of Irving Lionel Terry suggests immediately two major landmarks in Southampton—the Irving Hotel and its celebrated adjunct, Terry Tavern. Since he was thirteen years old, Mr. Terry has been virtually manager and owner of these institutions, named for him, though it was his father who took them over originally. Besides being a popular and successful hotel and tavern operator, Mr. Terry is active in the management of the First National Bank of Southampton, of which he was a founder; in the Southampton Golf Club, Southampton Hospital, Southampton Cemetery Association, the Appeals Board, the Southampton Association and the Hampton Chapter of the American Red Cross. He heads or has headed these organizations.

Mr. Terry was born on Sound Avenue in Riverhead on April 10, 1876, the son of Henry Terry, who began his career as a farmer, and Maira (Benjamin) Terry. Irving Lionel Terry attended public schools at Riverhead and Eastman's Business College at Poughkeepsie, New York. But before he went to the business college he was already in the hotel business with his father. The story of how the Terrys left the farm to become hotelmen runs something like this—it is already a legend in the family:

By 1888 Henry Terry, Irving's father, had grown tired of tilling the soil near Riverhead. One stormy winter evening a liniment peddler knocked at the farmhouse door and asked leave to spend the night. Henry Terry took the man in and after the evening's meal they sat around the stove talking. Mr. Terry spoke at some length of his wish to trade his farm. He did not quite know what he wanted to trade it for.

When the peddler left in the morning, he carried with him his host's invitation to send any likely buyer to see the farm. Scarcely a week had passed when into the Terry yard came a horse and buggy bearing Capt. Smith Phillips of Southampton. It turned out that the Captain was as tired of his eight-

room boarding house as Henry Terry was of his Riverhead farm. They swapped.

The humble eight-guest-room Smith boarding house became the Irving Hotel. What Henry Terry started his son has continued. The elder Mr. Terry died at the turn of the century, and Irving Terry became sole owner. He has built the eight rooms into one hundred and thirty-five rooms. Also Mr. Terry has added the Terry Cottage, the Latch and the Sayre Cottage, all part of the hotel. In 1945 he added the new Colony Room, which is used for cocktail parties, weddings, receptions and other social functions and group festivities. The Irving has always catered to the highest clientele. The Terry Tavern is a favorite spot for Southampton society.

Mr. Terry was one of the original ten who in the early 1920s obtained the charter for the First National Bank of Southampton. He has been an active member and director since then. His leadership in the community is suggested by the important roles he has played in the various civic, health and welfare organizations. He has been president of the Southampton Golf Club since 1934, treasurer of the Southampton Hospital since 1939, president of the Southampton Cemetery Association since 1931 and president of the Southampton Association since 1939. Throughout World War II he was chairman of the Hampton Chapter of the American Red Cross. Mr. Terry is also a member of the Community Club, of the American Legion, the Southampton Beach Club and the Southampton Yacht Club. He and his family worship at the First Presbyterian Church of Southampton.

Mr. Terry, twice a widower, married his present wife, the former Mary Miles, in Southampton on January 18, 1944. Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Newton Miles are her parents. By a previous marriage Mr. Terry has one daughter, Elizabeth Terry Bradley, born March 11, 1912. She is the wife of Frank Bradley, vice president of the American Coffee Company. They have three daughters, Patricia, Dianne, and Barbara. Their home is in Calia, Colombia.

JOSEPH WELLER BRUSH, of Riverhead, New York, was born in Brooklyn on January 6, 1884. His parents were Gould L. and Julia (Van Wart) Brush. He was one of five children. His sister Fanny died in infancy, and Lillian in 1928. His two brothers, Lewis and Frank, live in Lynbrook, Long Island, and Greenwich, Connecticut.

Joseph Weller Brush was twice married. On October 12, 1912, he married Rose I. Prager of Baiting Hollow and Brooklyn, the ceremony taking place in Stamford, Connecticut. She was a graduate nurse of the Wyckoff Heights Hospital, Brooklyn. They resided in Baltimore, Maryland. In 1916 Mr. Brush bought the old Skidmore farm in Baiting Hollow for their summer home. Rose (Prager) Brush died September 29, 1929.

At Riverhead, New York, on August 22, 1931, Mr. Brush married Vera V. Fanning, daughter of Elbert A. and Sarah Jane (Tuthill) Fanning. Their first child, Robert Fanning, died at birth, November 4, 1932. Their son Joseph W. Brush, Jr., was born August 4, 1934. They reside at the Fanning homestead, South Avenue, Riverhead. Mrs. Vera (Fanning) Brush is a graduate of the Cortland State Normal School and Teachers College, Columbia University, holding the Bachelor of Science and Master of Arts degrees. She served as teacher in the Baldwin and Riverhead schools and has been engaged

in home economics extension service work in Providence, Rhode Island, Monroe County, and Suffolk County, New York.

Mr. Brush spent his early childhood in Brooklyn. At the age of twelve, both parents having died, he went to live with Mr. Jacob Wyckoff, a cousin, who lived on the old Wyckoff farm at Middlebush, New Jersey. He attended the public schools there and also worked on the dairy and grain farm.

When eighteen, he returned to Brooklyn and began work in the textile trade. His interest continued in this field. At one time when he and his brothers were engaged in manufacturing he traveled throughout most of the United States. Later he traveled between Washington and Boston for several of the large silk firms.

Mr. Brush retired from the textile field in 1937, and at present is a real estate broker. His work is chiefly on eastern Long Island. He has developed a fifty-three acre tract of his Baiting Hollow property into the Oak Hills development. This is one of the scenic tracts on the North Shore. Here are many summer cottages and some of these have become year-round homes. Oak Hills lies adjacent to the Suffolk County Boy Scout camp.

Mr. Brush is a past grand of the old Nathan Hale Lodge No. 804, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, of Brooklyn. In the Masonic order, he is a member of the Sharon Lodge No. 182, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Arlington (Baltimore), Maryland. He is a Knight Templar of the Beauseant Commandery, a thirty-second degree Mason, Scottish Rite, and a Shriner of Boumi Temple, all of Baltimore, Maryland. He is a member of the Riverhead Town Agricultural Society, the Aquebogue Men's Club, Old Landing Recreational Club, Riverhead Republican Club, and the Sound Avenue Grange No. 1227. Mr. Brush and his family are affiliated with the Congregational Church.

On his mother's side Mr. Brush comes from a line of early settlers in Brooklyn—the Wyckoffs. His grandmother, Elizabeth Douglass Wyckoff (born June 6, 1835; died November 23, 1905), married William Henry Van Wart (died June 14, 1865), on September 16, 1856. Julia, the mother of Joseph Brush, was born December 13, 1859. She was married to Gould L. Brush on December 25, 1878, and died October 28, 1890.

Mr. Brush's grandparents on his father's side were Floyd and Fanny Brush of Danbury, Connecticut. Their ancestors had lived in Huntington, Long Island. Gould L. Brush, their son, was born January 27, 1850, and died August 15, 1896.

The first Wyckoff in this country was Pieter Claesen Wyckoff (died 1694), who settled in what is now Brooklyn on March 4, 1637. The children were Nicholas, Annatje, Mayken, Cornelius, Garret and John. Mr. Brush's progenitor was Cornelius Wyckoff who married Gurtje (Gertrude) Van Arsdalen in 1678. The old Wyckoff house on Canarsie Lane, Flatlands, Brooklyn, has been preserved by the Wyckoff Association. Mr. Brush is a member of this association which meets annually. Interested descendants of Pieter Claesen Wyckoff come from many states to attend.

CARL H. HOFFMANN—Prominent in the private practice of law in Suffolk County, Carl H. Hoffmann is also attorney for the Village of Bellport and a director and vice president of the Bellport Na-

Glen Cove Investors, Incorporated, and the Glen Street Garage, Incorporated. During the period of his bank presidency in 1928, the late Mr. Hedger was selected to preside over Group Eight of the New York State Bankers' Association. When the Nassau County Clearing House was formed in 1930, Mr. Hedger was named vice chairman. He was one of five commissioners, appointed by the Board of Supervisors, to erect Meadowbrook Hospital in East Meadow. He resigned from this commission when he became county treasurer, but Mr. Hedger devoted considerable energy to the hospital as a director.

While serving as president of the New York State County Officers Association early in 1946, Mr. Hedger was invited by Governor Thomas E. Dewey to become a member of the State Youth Commission. He met with Mr. Dewey, taking that opportunity to discuss state financial aid to communities, for the purpose of preventing juvenile delinquency. Long active in philanthropic work in Nassau County, Mr. Hedger was annually the treasurer for the Nassau Cancer Committee drive, and he conducted the appeal for the Salvation Army each year. He also was treasurer of the United Service Organizations drive in Nassau.

Numbered among his fraternal affiliations were the Benevolent and Protective Order of the Elks, the Masonic Order, and the Royal Arcanum. Mr. Hedger was a past district deputy grand master in the Masonic Order, and in the evening following his sudden death Masonic services were held for him. Then on Thursday, November 14, funeral services were conducted at the First Presbyterian Church of Glen Cove, with the Rev. Ward Glenn Gypson officiating. Mr. Hedger was buried in East Hillside Cemetery.

During his lifetime, Mr. Hedger was interested in golfing and yachting, and belonged to the Brookville Country and the Hempstead Harbor Yacht clubs. His other outdoor activity was swimming.

On June 3, 1896, the late county treasurer married his first wife, Jessie Ella Raynor, a member of an old Long Island family. The couple had four sons: 1. Ralph Merideth of Philadelphia; 2. Randolph Warren of Los Angeles; 3. Harold Chester of Glen Cove and 4. Raymond Carter, also of Glen Cove. A daughter, Marion, died during the flu epidemic here in 1918. She was the oldest child. In 1935 his first wife died, and in 1937, Mr. Hedger married Mrs. Helen Anne Dondero of Meriden, Connecticut.

In a resolution of regret and sympathy adopted by the Glen Cove City Council, Mr. Hedger's colleagues paid him the following tribute: since "it has pleased Almighty God to call from this earth Harry L. Hedger, long a resident of this city . . . (who) lived a full life, holding many positions, accepting great responsibilities and fulfilling them all with honor and distinction, and . . . as Postmaster of Glen Cove, Treasurer of the County of Nassau, was an inspiring leader in civic, fraternal and benevolent matters too numerous to enumerate; that such a life cannot end without real loss to our City and to the multitude of his friends and admirers throughout the County and State . . . this Council does express its deep regret at the death of Hon. Harry L. Hedger and extend its condolences to Mrs. Hedger and to the members of his family. . . ."

ARTHUR J. HENDRICKSON—Two generations of Hendricksons have been engaged for more than forty years in basic activities connected with the amazing development and modernization of Nassau County's South Shore communities. As excavators and contractors, beginning in a small way with a single team of horses, they have constantly expanded

their operations with the growth of Nassau's modern suburbs, and units of their large fleet of up to date equipment are familiar sights wherever construction is in progress.

The headquarters of Hendrickson Brothers, Inc., as the firm is now known, are at Valley Stream, where John C. Hendrickson was born on May 31, 1871. John C. Hendrickson, who is now living in retirement, married Lillian Pflug, a native of Brooklyn, New York, where she was born when that Borough was an independent city, on April 24, 1875. She died on September 19, 1944. Arthur J., the son of John C. and Lillian (Pflug) Hendrickson, was born on Central Avenue, Valley Stream, Nassau County, on September 12, 1892. He attended public school in his native village and Wright's Long Island Business College on South Eighth Street in Brooklyn.

At the age of twenty-one Arthur J. Hendrickson became associated with his father, who had established his excavating and contracting business at Valley Stream in 1905. When John C. Hendrickson retired from active management of the concern in 1918, his sons Frank C. and G. Freeman Hendrickson became associated with Arthur J. Hendrickson in the continuation and expansion of the business, which in 1922 was incorporated with Arthur J. Hendrickson as president, Frank C. Hendrickson as treasurer and G. Freeman Hendrickson as secretary. With offices on Central Avenue, Valley Stream, Hendrickson Brothers, Inc., today rates as one of the largest and busiest concerns in its line in all Long Island, and frequently employs as high as two hundred men in its operations.

Arthur J. Hendrickson has long taken an active part in civic and political affairs in Valley Stream, and for three years served as mayor of that village. He is a member of the Republican party. He also belongs to the Valley Stream Kiwanis Club, he is an active Mason in that part of Long Island. He is affiliated with Lynbrook Lodge Number 1018 of the Free and Accepted Masons; with the Consistory of the Valley of Rockville Centre; and with Kismet Temple of the Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, in Brooklyn, New York. His other fraternal connections are with Lynbrook Lodge No. 1515 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, with Rockville Centre Lodge No. 279 of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows; and Valley Stream Lodge No. 41 of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics. In religion, Mr. Hendrickson is a member of Grace Methodist Church. Horseback riding is his hobby and recreation.

At Valley Stream Arthur J. Hendrickson was married on January 2, 1911. He is the father of one son and three daughters: 1. Milton A., who during the second World War served in the Air Force and held a commission as captain. 2. Ella L., who is now the wife of George P. Lederle. 3. Eudora E., who is married to Howard Hruschka. 4. Margaret E., who is now Mrs. Edward J. Carey.

Arthur J. Hendrickson takes particular delight in his seven grandchildren, namely Beryl Nancy and Arthur Leonard Lederle; William Ray and Peter Hruschka; and Edward Martin, Michael J. and Susan H. Carey.

FRANK CALDWELL HENDRICKSON became identified with the trucking business several years before he became of age. He began to operate in Valley Stream, New York, of which he is a native

and lifelong citizen. In 1922 he became one of the incorporators of the firm of Hendrickson Brothers, one of the outstanding excavating and grading contracting concerns on Long Island, the corporation comprising Arthur J., George Freeman Hendrickson, and Frank Caldwell Hendrickson. The latter has been vice president and treasurer of the company for the past quarter of a century, and is exceptionally prominent in his field of work.

Mr. Hendrickson was born in Valley Stream, on December 4, 1895, son of John C. and Lillian (Pflug) Hendrickson, his father being now retired from the concern he started on a small scale. Frank Caldwell Hendrickson attended District School, No. 13, Town of Hempstead, but early began making his own livelihood. He had his own trucking business at the age of nineteen years, and he ran this most successfully to 1922, when he was persuaded to join his brothers of above mention, to organize and incorporate Hendrickson Brothers, Inc., which, as indicated, is one of the largest firms of its type operating on Long Island.

Frank C. Hendrickson has also been the secretary of Henbro Corporation and president of the Hensigro Corporation, both holding companies. Without ostentation he has lent his services and abilities to civic organizations and projects. Fraternally he is affiliated with Massapequa Lodge, No. 822, Free and Accepted Masons, Long Island Scottish Rite, and Kismet Temple, Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, of Brooklyn, New York. He is a member of the Valley Stream Thirty-second Degree Club, and the Valley Stream Square Club. He worships at the Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, of Valley Stream.

On June 2, 1917, at Valley Stream, New York, Frank Caldwell Hendrickson married Myrtle H. Keller, daughter of Henry and Alice Keller. Mr. and Mrs. Hendrickson are the parents of two children: 1. Alice Myra, born September 17, 1918; married Bernard J. Pelgrim of Oceanside, New York. 2. Frank Caldwell, Jr., born September 13, 1923; served in World War II with 342nd Infantry Division, overseas in France, Belgium, Germany and Austria.

GEORGE FREEMAN HENDRICKSON—Since 1922, the Hendrickson Brothers, Inc., has been operating with steadily increasing progress as excavation and grading contractors, with headquarters at Valley Stream. George Freeman Hendrickson, one of the younger sons of the founder of the firm, had acquired a varied, if somewhat limited business experience, and he later became associated with two of his brothers in contracting.

A man of the present century in birth and ideas, Mr. Hendrickson was born on April 1, 1900, at Valley Stream, son of John C. and Lillian (Pflug) Hendrickson, mention of whom can be found in the biography of Arthur J. Hendrickson, in this volume.

After completing his education, George Freeman Hendrickson entered the employ of the Stuyvesant Insurance Company, at John and William streets, New York City. But then the United States became involved in World War I, and young Hendrickson served in the United States Navy from 1918 to 1921. Upon returning to civilian affairs, he joined what was then the Arthur J. Hendrickson Company, of Valley Stream (1921), that a year later became Hendrickson Brothers, Inc., with offices and headquarters at No. 63

North Central Avenue, Valley Stream. John C. Hendrickson started this business of contracting with a single team of horses, as long ago as 1908, and remained in charge for a decade. The development of the concern to one of the largest of its type in Long Island is very much the accomplishment of the sons, Arthur J., Frank C. and George Freeman Hendrickson.

In addition to being an official of Hendrickson Brothers, Inc., George Freeman Hendrickson is a member and former president of the Valley Stream Exchange Club, member of the Valley Stream Republican Club, and fraternally is affiliated with the Junior Order of United American Mechanics, Lodge No. 41, Valley Stream; Lynbrook Lodge, No. 1018, Free and Accepted Masons and the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Free Masonry, Valley of Rockville Centre. He attends Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, of Valley Stream, and cooperates with several religious, civic and charitable organizations.

At Hemstead, New York, March 9, 1919, George Freeman Hendrickson married Margaret T. O'Shea, daughter of Marcus and Margaret O'Shea. Mr. and Mrs. Hendrickson are the parents of two children: 1. Lillian D., born March 30, 1920; married December 14, 1946, Ralph R. Fisher, Jr., of Valley Stream. 2. John C., born February 27, 1922; served during World War II with the United States Navy as an ensign; was married November 3, 1945, to Emily Briggs of Deposit, New York and they have one daughter, Sarah Margaret, born September 3, 1946.

EVERETT C. DE FRIEST—For three hundred years the sound of boat building has been heard in many of the busy little maritime villages of Long Island, and doubtless that industry will always continue to be an important one as long as the waters of the Atlantic Ocean and Long Island Sound flow into the many deep bays that mark the coast-line from Brooklyn to Montauk. One of the largest and busiest ship yards on Long Island today is De Friest's at Riverhead, where Everett C. De Friest, a native of that Suffolk County village, has achieved a notable success.

Everett C. De Friest's father, Ralph W. De Friest, is also a native Suffolk Countian, having been born at Sag Harbor. As a young man he moved to Riverhead, where in 1922 he entered the automobile distributing business, also dealing in electrical supplies. In addition, from 1927 to 1931 Ralph W. De Friest took over the Westhampton Airport. His business since 1931 has been that of an industrial contractor. Ralph W. De Friest married Genevieve M. Brown, a native of Jamesport, New York, and of this union Everett C. De Friest was born on June 17, 1918.

Doubtless as a boy in Riverhead, Everett C. De Friest loved boating and sailing. In any event, it was not long after his graduation from the Riverhead High School that he began to build and sell row boats. From this small beginning has grown the busy De Friest's Ship Yard. This enterprise, with offices at 313-315 East Main Street, Riverhead, engages in boat building, boat repairing and overhauling, as well as in dredging; offers dockage; and deals in marine hardware and accessories, paints and varnishes. It also affords storage for boats. De Friest's Ship Yard is one of the largest of its kind on Long Island, ably carrying on the Suffolk County tradition of excellence in marine construction and service.

member of the Police Association of Suffolk County; member of the Parent Teacher Association. He is a member of St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, and is generous in his contributions to religious and humane causes.

On January 27, 1934, Mr. Giuffreda married Rose M. Gazzano, a daughter of Salvatore and Frances (Genevise) Gazzano. The marriage was solemnized in Brooklyn. The Giuffredas are the parents of two children: 1. Rosemary, born December 22, 1938, at the Methodist Hospital, Brooklyn, New York. 2. Renee born on July 7, 1944, at John-Mather Memorial Hospital, Port Jefferson, Long Island.

RAYMOND G. TERRY—The firm of Terry and Gibson, Inc., of Bayshore, dealers on a large scale in real estate and insurance, has been prominent in its field of operations for thirty years. Since the deaths of the two elder men who founded the business several years ago, it is now carried on by a son and a younger brother of the founders, Raymond G. Terry and Earle B. Gibson, both highly rated business men.

Raymond G. Terry was born in Bay Shore, on August 26, 1911, son of the late Raymond H. and Aletta M. (Gibson) Terry. The mother was a daughter of the American Revolution, member of such clubs as the Literary, and especially active in the Methodist Episcopal Church. Raymond H. Terry (father), was born at Riverhead, on October 25, 1878, and was variously connected with agriculture, utilities and banking prior to 1918, when he formed with John J. and Earle B. Gibson, the company that in January 1923 was incorporated as Terry and Gibson, operators in the Bay Shore section and contiguous regions. They represented a large number of insurance companies of national standing, and handled insurance of all types. Real estate operations were mainly condensed to brokerage with some management. The elder Mr. Terry was a member of the Long Island Real Estate Board, the New York State Real Estate Board, and was fraternally affiliated with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Junior Order of United American Mechanics, and the local fire department, and was a director of the Community Association, and a leader in Boy Scout works. He married, on April 27, 1904, Aletta M. Gibson, of Bay Shore, and they became the parents of two children: Francis H. and Raymond G.

Raymond G. Terry was graduated from the Bay Shore High School, and matriculated at the University of Pennsylvania, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Science, with the class of 1933. After years of experience with the office of Wallace Reid and Company, insurance company managers of New York City, Raymond G. Terry joined Terry and Gibson, Inc., of which he has been a member since 1939. As already mentioned, he and the brother of one of the founders now direct the activities of the concern, and operate along similar lines as since the beginning, although with an enlarged scope of dealings in realty and insurance.

Mr. Terry has been to the fore in many kinds of movements and organizations, civic, social and military, from young manhood. He is a member of the Rotary Club, vice president of the Bay Shore Lions Club, member of South Bay Country Club, the University of Pennsylvania Club, of New York City, The Military Order of World Wars, the American Legion, and belongs to the Timber Point Club. He served as a lieutenant in the United States Navy

Reserves in the Atlantic theater of war from 1942 to 1945. His favorite sport and recreation is sailing. He is a communicant and a trustee of the Bay Shore Methodist Episcopal Church.

EARL BURR GIBSON—For more than forty years the firm of Terry and Gibson has stood for the best, most reliable and most ethical service in the field of real estate and insurance in Suffolk County, and Mr. Earl Burr Gibson, successor to his brother, the late John J. Gibson, is accounted one of the successful businessmen of Bay Shore, and a man of prominence in public life and in civic, religious and social circles in that part of Long Island.

Mr. Gibson's father, the late Samuel B. Gibson, was a sea captain. He married Rhoda Reybert, who is now also deceased. To them the son they named Earl Burr was born at Bay Shore, where he grew up and received his education. During World War I, he joined the United States Army, and with the rank of captain saw active service overseas. After that war, in 1919, he joined the firm of Terry and Gibson, which had been established in 1916 by Raymond H. Terry and John J. Gibson. After the latter's death, Earl Burr Gibson became Mr. Terry's partner in the business, which throughout the years has become one of the most substantial of its kind in the eastern part of Long Island.

Mr. Gibson has long been a member of the Bay Shore Post of the American Legion and is commanding officer in charge of the Bay Shore Brightwaters Unit of Minute Men (Home Guard) of Suffolk County, training in foot drill, firearms and maneuvers under the direct command of the sheriff of the County of Suffolk. He is also active in the Bay Shore Lions Club, and is a member of the South Bay Golf and Country Club. He serves on the board of commissioners of the Bay Shore Fire Department. His religious affiliation is with the Methodist Church, and he belongs to the Timber Point Club.

Earl Burr Gibson is married, his wife being the former Helen R. Smith, a native of Bay Shore.

DAVID IRAD DE FRIEST—Widely known throughout Suffolk County as a funeral director whose notable success is directly linked with his mastery of mortuary technique, the ethical conduct of his business, and the tact and sympathy with which he eases the trying moments of those recently bereaved, David Irad De Friest is also valued in that part of Long Island as a good citizen, interested in civic works and popular in fraternal circles.

Doubtless one of the youngest men to own an extensive funeral business, David Irad De Friest was born at Riverhead, Suffolk County, on September 1, 1916, a son of Irad Becker and Elizabeth (Glover) De Friest. His father is a foreman in the New York Telephone Company. Brought to Bay Shore as a boy, David Irad De Friest attended the high school at that Long Island village before going to the Mount Hermon Preparatory School in Mount Hermon, Massachusetts. Attracted to the possibilities of the modern funeral business even as a youth, he prepared himself at the Renouard Training School for Embalmers and Undertakers in New York City, and in June, 1935, took his first employment in his chosen line as an apprentice in the Simpson Community Funeral Home at Bay Shore. This position he held until February, 1936, when he left Bay Shore for the nearby South Shore community of Babylon, where in April,

he is a past president of the Suffolk County Dental Society. Nor are his interests and activities by any means confined within the bounds of his profession. He is one of the most active members of the Port Jefferson Rotary Club, of which he has also been president; and his popularity and the confidence of his fellow-citizens in his ability and devotion to public interests is evident in the fact that he is a member of the board of trustees of the Town of Brookhaven. Dr. Webster's record of public service in fact antedates his settlement in Port Jefferson, for while he was a resident of Hicksville, he founded the Hicksville Public Library and served as the first president of the board of trustees of that cultural institution.

Dr. Webster enjoys outdoor sports and recreation, and holds membership in the Stony Brook Yacht Club and in the St. George's Golf and Country Club, also located at Stony Brook, Suffolk County. In religion Dr. Webster is a member of the Roman Catholic communion, and attends the Church of the Infant Jesus at Port Jefferson.

At New Haven, Connecticut, in June, 1908, Dr. Bernard Webster was married to Kathryn O'Brien, a daughter of James and Kathryn (Boyle) O'Brien. Of this marriage there are the following children: 1. James Bernard, who was born at New Haven on August 24, 1909. He is a graduate of the Brooklyn Preparatory School, and of Holy Cross College. During the second World War he served in the United States Naval Reserve. He is married to the former Kathryn Williams of New York City. They reside in Albany. 2. Kathryn Anna, born at New Haven, on August 23, 1910. She attended St. Francis Academy in the Borough of Brooklyn, followed by the Albany State College at Albany, New York, from which she received the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Subsequently Kathryn Anna Webster received the Master of Science degree from Columbia University. 3. Arline Margaret, born at Devon, Connecticut, on December 27, 1915. After preparatory studies at the Bishop Molloy High School in the Borough of Brooklyn, she attended Columbia University, where she took the degrees of Bachelor and Master of Science. 4. George Raymond, who was born at Hicksville, on February 21, 1928. After graduation from the Port Jefferson High School, he enrolled at Syracuse University, and was a student there when he answered the call to the colors in the second World War by enlisting in the United States Marine Corps.

Dr. Bernard and Kathryn (O'Brien) Webster are the grandparents of Arline M. Rennie, who was born at Wantagh, Long Island, on May 11, 1938; of Kathryn Rennie, born at Garden City, Long Island, in 1943; and of William J. Webster, who was born at Albany, New York, in 1941.

JOHN J. MEAD COMPANY, INC.—Founded by John J. Mead in 1922 and incorporated in the following year, the John J. Mead Company, Inc., of 30 Hanson Place, Sayville, justifiably boasts of being the largest concern in Long Island's Suffolk County, engaged in the wholesale distribution of plumbing, heating, sheet metal supplies and well supplies. The motto of the firm is "A Business Built on Service."

At the present time the officers of the John J. Mead Company, Inc., are Mrs. Ann M. Mead, president and treasurer; Miss Ann Mead, vice president; Robert W. Mead, secretary and assistant manager; and George J. Huether, manager. A biographical account of Mr. Huether follows.

GEORGE J. HUETHER—As active manager of John J. Mead Company, Inc., George J. Huether has

become widely known throughout this county and the adjoining territory, and a familiar and active citizen of the Village of Sayville.

A son of George Huether, who was a native of Brooklyn, and of his wife the late Mary (Hudert) Huether, also a Brooklynite, George J. Huether was born at Brooklyn, New York, on August 30, 1910. After being graduated from St. Benedict's Parochial School, he attended St. Leonard's Business Academy, also in Brooklyn. Since 1930 Mr. Huether has been associated with the John J. Mead Company, Inc., in various capacities. As noted above, he is manager. He is a Roman Catholic in religion, a Past Grand Knight of the fraternal order Knights of Columbus, and currently active in the parochial affairs in connection with the Youth Organizations.

At St. Lawrence Church on May 30, 1932, George J. Huether was married to Helen Phillips of Sayville, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Phillips of that village. Of this marriage there are two children, both daughters: 1. Judith Ann, who was born on February 4, 1934 and who is at present studying at St. Agnes Academy; and 2. Elaine Patricia, who was born at the Southside Hospital in Bay Shore, on May 6, 1936.

THOMAS NATHANIEL BAYLES—Three-quarters of a century ago Thomas Nathaniel Bayles became associated with his father, David T. Bayles, in business in the village of Stony Brook, Long Island, and went on to develop a most successful trade in lumber. He was a native of Stony Brook, born there on July 2, 1857, a son of David T. and Della (Hawkins) Bayles, his mother being the daughter of Colonel Nathaniel Hawkins, a pioneer of Stony Brook. The father, also born in Stony Brook, was a shipbuilder, but in 1843 he established the lumber business here, which has operated continuously to date.

Thomas Nathaniel Bayles attended local schools and as a boy of fifteen years began earning his livelihood in his father's lumber yard. He learned this business exceptionally well and was later taken into his father's concern, dealing in lumber, and the selling of all kinds of builders' supplies, hardware, paints and almost anything that goes into the erection of houses and commercial buildings. His became one of the longest established concerns in the village, and one of the most respected. The proprietor sought always to broaden the knowledge of his firm, and was long a member of the Northeastern Lumber Dealers Association. He also was a director and vice president of the First National Bank, of Port Jefferson.

Down through the years Mr. Bayles became an outstanding figure in civic affairs and community life, lending leadership to numerous local projects that made for the prosperity of Stony Brook and the welfare of its people. For several years he was collector of taxes for the town of Brookhaven; was unusually influential in the councils and campaigns of the Democratic party, and had been a town trustee and long-time member of the board of education. He worshipped in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, served on its board of trustees, and was liberal in his support of religious works and charitable endeavors.

At Stony Brook, Long Island, on October 6, 1880, Thomas Nathaniel Bayles married Ella May Brush, who was born at Smithtown, daughter of Theodore and Mary (Darling) Brush, both natives of Smithtown. Mr. Bayles died October 11, 1928. Mrs. Bayles

passed away in 1899, leaving the following children: 1. Mary D., who married Frank M. Minuse, of Brooklyn, and is the mother of two children: i. Thomas Bayles, who graduated from Dartmouth College, class of 1926. ii. Dorothy Ella who attended Pine Manor School, in Wellesley, Massachusetts. 2. Ethel May Bayles.

T. BAYLES MINUSE—Carrying on in the fourth generation a business established more than one hundred years ago, T. Bayles Minuse demonstrates an inherited business acumen and a devotion to high business standards, together with a thoroughly modern and progressive outlook, which are maintaining the foremost position of the firm of D. T. Bayles and Son, of Stony Brook, among the building material dealers of Suffolk County and Long Island.

The firm of D. T. Bayles and Son, as it is now known, was founded in 1843 by the late David T. Bayles. His son, Thomas N. Bayles, was one of the principal business men of that section of Long Island, having also extensive interests far afield. He was vice president and a member of the board of directors of the First National Bank of Port Jefferson.

T. Bayles Minuse is a son of F. M. and Mary D. (Bayles) Minuse, who were married at Stony Brook, Suffolk County, in 1903. F. M. Minuse was long an executive of the Western Electric Company, being installation superintendent for the New England States, and is now living retired from business. T. Bayles Minuse is a native Long Islander, born in the Borough of Brooklyn, New York, on December 13, 1904. After completing his preparatory studies at the West Haven High School in Connecticut, he entered Dartmouth College at Hanover, New Hampshire, and received the degree of Bachelor of Science, class of 1926. Fresh from college, he at once entered the organization of D. T. Bayles and Son, with which he has remained associated ever since. He became one of the partners in the firm in 1941. The other family owners are his mother, Mrs. Mary D. (Bayles) Minuse, and his aunt, Mrs. Ethel (Bayles) Mills.

The firm of D. T. Bayles and Son deals in building material of all kinds, including hardware, paints and oils, and particularly in special millwork. With its main office and plant at Stony Brook, it maintains a branch store at 402 Main Street, in Port Jefferson, and a branch yard at Setauket. For more than a century it has grown with the steady growth of the Long Island communities, the firm being in a very favorable position, with its splendid reputation, to profit fully from participation in the accelerated building operations characterizing the post-war period.

T. Bayles Minuse takes an active part in the business and civic councils of that area of Suffolk County. He is a member of the board of trustees of the Union Savings Bank of Patchogue, and is chairman of the board of the Bank of Northern Brookhaven located in Port Jefferson. He also serves as executive vice president of the Canyon Lumber Corporation of Everett, in the distant state of Washington, on the Pacific Coast. During World War II, Mr. Minuse served as chairman of Northern Brookhaven Rationing Board, and as Suffolk County rationing administrator. He is a member of the Dartmouth Club of New York City, the Old Field Club of Stony Brook, St. George's Golf and Country Club of Stony Brook, and the Stony Brook Yacht Club. In religion Mr. Minuse is a communicant of the Episcopal Church.

On February 13, 1931, T. Bayles Minuse married Elinore Dickerson, of Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, daughter of Charles and Mary (L'Hommedieu) Dickerson. Mr. and Mrs. Minuse are the parents of two children: 1. Cynthia Ann who was born at the John Mather Memorial Hospital in Port Jefferson, in 1934. 2. David Bayles, also born here in 1938.

THOMAS JAMES HARTNETT, of Hempstead has had a useful and successful career of something more than thirty years in industry, and public life.

His parents, Jerry F. and Margaret (McDowell) Hartnett, were for many years residents of Cortland County, New York. Mr. Hartnett however was not born in Cortland, but in the contiguous Cayuga County, in the Village of Moravia, on September 8, 1886. His education began in the public schools of Cortland County and continued in the Cortland Normal School. After leaving school, he entered the employment of the New York Telephone Company, in the construction department. With this organization he remained for thirteen years, becoming first an inspector, and subsequently filling practically every position that had to do with construction.

Resigning from the New York Telephone Company, he established himself in a furniture business in the Village of Cortland. When World War I involved this country, however, Mr. Hartnett made his contribution to the national war effort by turning to construction work for the government. At the conclusion of this service, he took his residence in Hempstead, Nassau County, and has remained a Long Islander ever since. Upon settling in Hempstead in 1918, Mr. Hartnett entered into business as an electrician and general electrical contractor. He executed many contracts far beyond the borders of the Hempstead vicinity. He also established an electrical supply business, handling a full line of fixtures and appliances, equipped to meet every need in the electrical field. In 1922 the business was incorporated under the name of Hartnett Electric, Inc., Mr. Hartnett becoming president of the corporation, with Mr. Ernest Benedetti as secretary and treasurer.

In that same year, however, Mr. Hartnett retired from the electrical business to return to the retail mercantile field as a partner in the firm known as the Walsh Clothing Company, of Hempstead. This continued to be his principal business interest and occupation until the year 1931, when he entered the real estate and insurance field. Under the name of Thomas J. Hartnett Insurance Company, he continued until October, 1933.

Long active and influential in politics, a leading member of the Democratic party, serving on the town committee for many years, Mr. Hartnett was a natural choice for the postmastership of Hempstead, to which office he was named by the late President Franklin D. Roosevelt in 1934. The general satisfaction which this appointment gave to the people of Hempstead was confirmed by the efficiency with which Mr. Hartnett administered the office, and his re-appointment in 1939 was universally approved.

Mr. Hartnett is a valued member of the Hempstead Chamber of Commerce and an active participant in civic affairs also as a member of the Lions Club of Hempstead. He was long a member of the Hempstead Fire Department. In religion a communicant of the Roman Catholic Church, he belongs to the national fraternal order of men of that faith, the Knights of Columbus, of which he is a past grand knight. He is also affiliated with the Improved Order

Southold to Susanna Horton, B-25 Dec 1754, D-1 Jul 1817, [dau. of Barnabas & Susanna (Bailey) Horton]. Res. Southold, Buried Southold. Gilbert's will mentioned daughters Susanna, the wife of Daniel Brown, Mary, the wife of David Horton, and Elizabeth, wife of Gershom Case, plus other children, Martha, Christiana, Gilbert, Moses, and Gordon, and grandsons Alfred Case and Barnabas H. Case.

Children of Gilbert & Susanna (Horton) Case, all born Southold, were:

411.11+ Mary Case, B-29 Jan 1774, M-David Horton
 411.12+ Barnabas H. Case, B-30 Jan 1776, M-Hannah Wells
 411.13 Susanna Case, B-6 Feb 1778, M-18 Sep 1797 Daniel Brown, Issue unknown.

411.14+ Gilbert Case, Jr., B-21 Jul 1779, M-Elizabeth Vail
 411.15+ Elizabeth Case, B-1 Nov 1781, M-Gershom Case, Jr.
 411.16 Martha Haines Case, B-27 Jul 1784, D-5 Nov 1870, unm.
 411.17+ Christiana Case, B-29 Oct 1786, M-1st John Skidmore
 411.18+ Moses Case, II, B-20 Aug 1788, M-Aseneth Horton
 411.19+ Gordon Case, B-20 Oct 1794, M-Charity H. Rogers
 411.1A Bethia Case, B-31 Jul 1792, D-18 Apr 1811, unm.
 Authorities: 2; 4 at Southold; 9; 42; 53; 65; 75; 111.

 411.4

ELIZABETH "BETSEY" CASE [Moses & Mary(4) (Hutchinson) Case]
 B-23 Dec 1756 Peconic, D-12 May 1780 Cutchogue, M-1 Jul 1774 Southold, to Gershom Terry III, B-1754 Cutchogue, D-16 May 1805 Cutchogue, [son of Gershom & Mary (Wells) Terry]. Both buried Cutchogue. Gershom Terry III M-2nd 1786 Abigail Horton and had other children not of Hutchinson descent.

Children Of Gershom III & Elizabeth "Betsey"(Case) Terry, born Southold, were:

411.41+ Gershom Terry IV, Bc1775, M-1st Phoebe Goldsmith
 411.42+ Joseph Terry, B-28 Mar 1776, M-Anna Tuthill
 Authorities: 2; 4 at Cutchogue; 9; 22.

 411.5

MOSES "LUTHER" CASE [Moses & Mary(4) (Hutchinson) Case]
 B-13 Dec 1763 Peconic, Bp.22 Jan 1764 Southold, D-21 Nov 1828 Southold, M-1st Mehetable Webb, B-23 Jul 1766, D-10 Jan 1801 Southold, [prob. dau. of James & Mehetable () Webb]. M-2nd 13 Jan 1802 Southold, Lydia Goldsmith, B-24 Aug 1774, D-8 May 1843, [dau. of Rev. John & Sarah (Wickham) Goldsmith]. Res. Southold, Buried Southold.

Children of Moses Luther & Mehetable (Webb) Case, all born Southold, were:

411.51+ Ebenezer Webb Case, Bc1788, M-Prudence Moore
 411.52+ Harriet Case, Bc1794, M-Salter S. Horton
 411.53+ Alvah Case, Bc1796, M-1st-Polly Wells
 Children of Moses Luther & Lydia (Goldsmith) Case, born Southold were:

411.54+ Joseph Wickham Case, B-18 Oct 1806, M-Sarah (Albertson) Conklin
 411.55+ Sarah Ann Case, B-27 Apr 1812, M-Thomas J. Conklin
 411.56+ Susan Hamutal Case (prob) Bp.25 Jul 1813, M-Joseph Hull Osborne

411.57+ Jerusha Wickham Case, B-1815, M-Col. John W
 411.58 Betsey Case, Bc1816, D-before 1881, M-Henry J Bc1812, D-11 Aug 1881 Southold, No issue.
 411.59 Pamela Augusta Case (prob), Bp.29 Jun 1817, 1845 Southold, to Charles C. Moore. Issue Authorities: 2; 4 at Southold; 9; 21, pgs 235, 306; 253; 67 of 24 Jan 1845; 80; 85; 257.

411.7
 MATTHIAS H. CASE [Moses & Mary(4) (Hutchinson) Case]
 Bp.28 Mar 1766 Southold, D-18 Nov 1834 Southold, 1788 Southold, to Juliana Moore, B-17 Aug 1767, D-3 Southold, [dau. of Dr. Micah & Abigail (Hempstead) Resided Southold where Matthias was an attorney. Bot at Southold.

Children of Matthias H. & Juliana (Moore) Case, Southold, were:

411.71+ Jerusha Moore Case, B-Jun 1792, M-Capt. David
 411.72+ Hutchinson H. Case, B-17 Aug 1794, M-Charity Albertson.

411.73 Francis Case, Bp.18 Nov 1799
 411.74+ Maria Case, B-5 Oct 1800, M-Joseph H. Goldsmi
 411.75 Albert G. Case, Bc1805, D-18 Sep 1862, M-Ruth Bc1810, D-9 Nov 1880. Res. Southold, Buried old. Issue unknown.

Authorities: 2; 4 at Southold; 9; 16; 18; 20; 42; 72 88; 102; 143.

 412.1

MATTHIAS HUTCHINSON DAVIDS [Abraham & Elizabeth(4) (Hutchinson) Davids]

Bc1762 Peconic, D-13 Sep 1840 Southold, M-1 Feb Southold, to Ruth Rogers, D-after 1840. In 1798, he was "viewer" for Town of Southold. In 1801, he was "Bondsm the Town. Buried Cutchogue.

Children of Matthias H. & Ruth (Rogers) Davids, a Peconic, were:

412.11+ Elizabeth H. Davids, B-?, M-1st James H. Gold
 412.12 Child Davids, B-?, D-16 Oct 1820
 412.13+ Matthias H. Davids, Jr., B-18 Jul 1794, M-Amand
 412.14+ Maria Davids, Bc1803, M-Daniel Webb
 Authorities: 2; 4 at Cutchogue; 9; 18; 21, pg 600; 22 43; 53; 223.

 412.2

SAMUEL DAVIDS [Abraham & Elizabeth(4) (Hutchinson) Da
 Bc1764 Peconic, Bp-6 Oct 1765 Southold, D-24 Dec 181 Mar 1788 Southold, to Nancy Wickham, B-8 Jul 1768, D 1944, [dau. of John & Hannah (Fanning) Wickham]. Davids was a merchant and farmer. He and several Southold men, aboard the sloop "Rossette" of N.Y., p in a terrible storm that swept the Sound. Buried Nis Old Burying Ground.

Children of Samuel & Nancy (Wickham) Davids, at Southold, were:

The Sixth Generation

411.194 Lura Ruth Case, B-16 Jul 1827, M-27 Dec 1847 Southold
to Jesse R. Smith of Sag Harbor. NFK.

411.195 Caroline H. Case, B-19 May 1833. NFK.

411.196+ Jesse G. Case, B-22 Oct 1837, M-Elizabeth G. Davis
Authorities: 4, at Southold, Cutchogue; 9; 21; 42; 53; 63;
71; 102; 110; 111.

411.41
GERSHOM TERRY, IV. [Gershom, III & Elizabeth "Betsey" (Case)
Terry]
Bc 1775, Southold, D-1830, M-1st 10 Jan 1798 Southold, to
Phoebe Goldsmith, Bc1779, D-23 Sep 1821 aged 42. M-2nd 8 Oct
1822 Southold, to Widow Mary (Salmon) Crosby, who was the
widow of Joshua Crosby, and the daughter of Joshua & Prudence
(Case) Salmon. No issue by 2nd marriage.
Children of Gershom, IV. & Phoebe (Goldsmith) Terry:
411.411 Rev. Joseph Goldsmith Terry, B-1798, NFK.
411.412 Davis Terry, M.D., NFK.
411.413 Joshua O. Terry, D-um.
411.414 Phoebe A Terry, M-????? Frost
411.415+ Elmore Glover Terry, B-10 Apr 1803, M-1st Armilla
Gorton
411.417 Olive Terry, NFK.
Authorities: 2; 9; 10; 22.

411.42
JOSEPH TERRY [Gershom, III & Elizabeth (Case) Terry]
B-28 Mar 1776 Southold, D-1 Nov 1849 Southold, M-1 May 1800
Southold, to Anna Tuthill, B-25 Sep 1779 Cutchogue, D-21 Aug
1874 Peconic, [dau. of Joseph & Temperance (Wells) Tuthill].
Res. Peconic.
Children of Joseph & Anna (Tuthill) Terry, born Peconic:
411.421 Susan Terry, B-1 Sep 1800 Peconic, M-6 Jan 1825 to
Frederick Glover, NFK.
411.422+ Matthias Hutchinson Terry, B-26 Jul 1806, M-Susan C.
Brown
411.423+ Laura "Ann" Terry, B-8 Apr 1819, M-Horace F. Prince
411.424+ Joseph "Baldwin" Terry, B-17 May 1821, M-Abigail Moore.
Authorities: 4, at Cutchogue, Southold; 9; 13; 22; 42; 80.

411.51
EBENEZER WEBB CASE [Moses "Luther" & Mehetable (Webb) Case]
Bc 1788 Southold, D-1 Mar 1844 Southold, M-7 Apr 1810
Southold, to Prudence "Dency" Moore, Bc1787, D-20 Oct 1863
Southold, [prob. dau. of Grover & Beulah Moore of Southold].
He was Town Clerk, Supervisor, Member of the Assembly,
Judge of Suffolk County, and Surrogate of the County. His
will, dated 27 Apr 1844, mentions: Wife-Prudence, and
children-Moses Luther, Ebenezer W., Helen M. the wife of John
T. Phillips, Phillip, Jane M. the wife of Daniel H. Goldsmith,
Nancy B., Ann Webb Case, Lydia Moore Case, and Prudence M.
Case, the last three of which were minors.
Children of Ebenezer Webb & Prudence (Moore) Case, born
Southold:
411.511+ Jane Maria Case, B-20 Feb 1811, M-Daniel H. Goldsmith

2- Salmer Records of Southold, Long Island
9- Records of Southold First Church
near on

The Sixth Generation

411.512 Charles William Case, Bp. 8 Aug 1815, NFK.

411.513 Ebenezer W. Case, NFK

411.514 Phillip Case, NFK.

411.515+ Helen Moore Case, Bp. 11 Oct 1816, M-John T. Phill

411.516+ Moses Luther Case, Bp. 25 Aug 1819, M-1st Mary ?

411.517+ Nancy B. Case, Bc 1820-1, M-William H. Phillips

411.518 Ann Webb Case, M-1 Jul 1846 to Charles Wright, M

411.519 Lydia Moore Case, M-17 Apr 1853 Jerome B. Wrass.

411.51A Prudence M. Case, Bc 1829, NFK.
Authorities: 2; 4, Southold; 9; 42; 58 of 20 Mar 1844; 2

411.52
HARRIET CASE [Moses "Luther" & Mehetable (Webb) Case]
Bc 1794 Southold, D-27 Jul 1862, M-19 Jan 1823 Southol
Salter Storrs Horton, B-11 Nov 1792 Southold, D-15 May
[son of Col. Benjamin & Harmony (Reeve) Horton]. H
Postmaster of Sterling, now known as Greenport.
Children of Salter Storrs & Harriet (Case) Horton,
Southold:
411.521 Salter Storrs Horton, Jr., B-10 Nov 1825, Removed
California 1849. NFK.
411.522+ Emma Harriet Horton, B-5 Dec 1827, M-Dn. Frank Tu
411.523 Sarah Elizabeth Horton, B-8 Mar 1830, M-Blakey, m
to California.
411.524 Jerusha Wickham Horton, B-3 Jul 1834, D-22 Jul 19
Southold. Unmarried.
411.525 Josephine L. Horton, B-16 Dec 1838, D-9 Oct 1839
411.526 Silas Austin Horton, B-19 Apr 1839, D-1857
411.527 Henry Wickham Horton, B-29 Jul 1841, NFK.
Authorities: 4, Southold; 9; 10; 13; 21; 29; 134, Vol. I, pg

411.53
ALVAH CASE [Moses "Luther" & Mehetable (Webb) Case]
Bc 1796 Southold, D-1 Jun 1833 Southold, M-1st 3 Oct
Southold, to Polly Wells, Bc 1796, D-30 May
Southold, [dau. John Calvin & Amy (Homan) Wells]. M-2nd
1828 Southold, to Elizabeth H. Horton, D-after Jan. 1835.
will, offered for probate 9 Jan 1835, mentioned Widow-B
Case, and four minor children; i.e., Benjamin W., Ebeneze
Jerusha D., and Maria Case.
Children of Alvah & Polly (Wells) Case, born Southold:
411.531 Benjamin W. Case, Bc1820, D-10 Aug 1846 Staten Isl
Phebe Ann Prince, B-16 Oct 1821, D-12 Aug 1913, w
later M-Jacob Tuthill. Buried Southold. Issue
unknown.
411.532+ Ebenezer Wells Case, B-18 Sep 1822, M-Elizabeth M
411.533+ Jerusha Downs Case, B-7 Jan 1825, M-Benjamin Mape
Tuthill
411.534 Maria Case, NFK.
Children of Alvah & Elizabeth H. (Horton) Case:
411.535 Hannah W. Case, Bc 1831, D-4 Apr 1832, Buried South
411.536 Salem H. Case, Bc 1833, D-16 Mar 1834, " "
Authorities: 2; 4, Southold; 9; 10; 13; 275.

10- Wayland Jefferson Annotations on the Records of the
Southold First Church
23- Terry Manuscript - Stuart T. Terry

Aug 1828 Riverhead, D-23 Jul 1912
 H. () Cooper]. Resided Riverhead where
 mailer, and Pres. of the Suffolk County
 Both buried at Mattituck.

George Whitefield & Martha Christiana (Corwin)
 Riverhead:

Fanny B. Cooper, B-30 Nov 1850, D-25 Oct 1851
 + George Clarence Cooper, B-10 Feb 1852, M-Mary F.
 Hallock
 + Christiana May Cooper, B-12 Jul 1861, M-Wm. R. Duvall
 + Franklin C. Cooper, B-Feb 1864, M-Emmeline Howell
 Martha Estelle Cooper, B-12 Mar 1870, D-30 May 1894
 Unm. Buried Riverhead.
 es: 4, Mattituck, Riverhead; 17; 40; 45; 80; 92; 132

ZA CASE [Gordon & Charity Halsey (Rogers) Case]
 1818 Peconic, D-21 Feb 1911 Southold, M-13 Feb 1842
 to Edward Huntting, B-25 Jun 1813, D-13 Nov 1882
 [son of Rev. Jonathan & Julia (Sayre) Huntting].
 Southold where he was a farmer. Buried Southold,
 their tombstone are recorded the names and
 s of all their children.

of Edward & Helen Eliza (Case) Huntting, B-Southold;
 Edward Foster Huntting, B-22 May 1843, D-20 Feb
 1864 at Olustee, Fla. in the service of his coun-
 try. Unm.

Julia Moore Huntting, B-1 Dec 1845, Unm.
 Mary Halsey Huntting, B-6 Aug 1848, D-Henderson-
 ville, N.C. Unm.

+ Caroline Case Huntting, B-3 Dec 1852, M-Jesse H.
 Terry
 + Helen Moore Huntting, B-5 Sep 1861, M-Frank A. Bly
 es: 4, Southold; 9; 11; 22; 42.

ERS CASE [Gordon & Charity Halsey (Rogers) Case]
 1820, Peconic, Bp. 26 Dec 1822 Southold, D-21 Jul
 nic, M-1st 18 Oct 1846 Southold Universalist Church,
 Sophia Corwin, B-18 Jun 1823, D-15 Feb 1863 Peconic,
 Josiah Corwin and his first wife). M-2nd 9 Aug 1864
 rson, to Hannah Amelia (Corwin) Wells, B-4 Aug
 Dec 1917 Peconic, [daug. of Josiah Corwin & his 2nd
 ah Homan].

Established and ran several business ventures in New
 York, Brooklyn, and the Bowery, each being successful.
 and manufactured a product which he patented
 name of Vault Lights. This was rather like a block
 which when it was installed in a sidewalk over a
 a, would allow the light to pass down through it to
 cellar. In some areas of New York City, many of
 it lights are still visable, imbedded in the
 Despite all his business in the City, he always
 his home in Peconic, on the North Road. Buried

men & Lewis Rogers & Ency Sophia (Corwin) Case, born
 Peconic:

11.192.1 Irene S. Case, B-20 Jul 1848, D-11 Sep 1848
 11.192.2 Willie R. Case, B-7 Feb 1851, D-18 Feb 1851
 11.192.3 Ella S. Case, B-30 Mar 1853, D-30 Apr 1854
 11.192.4+ Jesse Lewis Case, B-4 Apr 1855, M-Mary Harrington
 11.192.5 Cella D. Case, B-29 Oct 1857, D-8 Dec 1857
 11.192.6 George D. Case, B-25 Jul 1860, D-23 Jun 1861

Child of Lewis Rogers & Hannah Amelia (Corwin) Case, born
 Peconic:

11.192.7+ Josiah Corwin Case, B-9 Aug 1865, M-Katherine Maria
 Williams.

Authorities: 4, Southold; 9; 63; 71; 102; 110; 111; 126.

11.193

SAH ANN CASE [Gordon & Charity Halsey (Rogers) Case]

10 Oct 1823 Peconic, Bp. 5 Jan 1825 Southold, D-22 Sep 1904,
 Cutchoque, M-1844 to Joseph Hull Moore, B-9 Oct 1817
 Brooklyn, D-13 Dec 1904 Cutchoque, [son of Joseph & Hannah
 (Goldsmith) Moore]. Res. Cutchoque where he was a farmer.
 Both buried Cutchoque.

Children of Joseph Hull & Sarah Ann (Case) Moore, born
 Cutchoque:

11.193.1+ Lvd a Halsey Moore, B-15 Mar 1846, M-C. Oscar Moore
 11.193.2+ Stuart Hull Moore, B-26 Apr 1854, M-Myra Drake
 Authorities: 4, Cutchoque; 21; 80; 143; 247.

11.196

JESSE G. CASE [Gordon & Charity Halsey (Rogers) Case]

22 Oct 1837 Peconic, D-11 Apr 1895 Peconic, M-21 Nov 1858
 Southold, to Elizabeth G. Davis, B-7 Feb 1838, D-3 Feb 1905
 Peconic. In the Civil War, he served in the NY 127th
 Regiment. Followin the war, he joined his brother Lewis
 Rogers Case in the Vault Light manufacturing business and
 also engaged in farming at Peconic. They and their three sons
 are buried at Southold.

Children of Jesse G. & Elizabeth G. (Davis) Case, born Southold

11.196.1 Jeremiah G. Case, B-5 Sep 1859, D-16 Oct 1887
 11.196.2 Charles L. Case, B-26 Jun 1868, D-29 Dec 1893
 11.196.3 Orrin D. Case, B-18 Jan 1875, D-22 Feb 1894

Perhaps others.

Authorities: 4, Southold; 9; 42; 63; 80; 102; 110; 111; 143.

11.415

ELMORE GLOVER TERRY [Gershom, IV & Phoebe (Goldsmith) Terry]
 10 Apr 1803, D-14 Mar 1872, M-1st 21 Feb 1827 to Armilla
 Gorton, D-5 Aug 1847, M-2nd 6 Nov 1847 to Sarah Johnson, D-24
 Jul 1854, M-3rd 6 Aug 1854 to Nancy Robertson.

Children by Elmore Glover & Armilla (Gorton) Terry:

11.415.1 Thomas Goldsmith Terry, B-20 Aug 1828, M-Emily Bar-
 ton, had 2 sons plus 411.415.13 Emily Terry.
 11.415.2 George Franklin Terry, B-19 Mar 1830
 11.415.3 Samantha Terry, B-8 Apr 1833, D-13 May 1833
 11.415.4 Electa Marie Terry, B-29 Jul 1834, M-John Ambler
 11.415.5 Eliza Ann Terry, B-22 May 1839, M-John W. Jones

The Seventh Generation

411.415.6 William Elmore Terry, B-25 Nov 1843, M-14 Feb 1868 to Ellen Clark, and had 411.415.61 Ida Terry, B-23 Dec 1869.

Children of Elmore Glover & Sarah (Johnson) Terry:

- 411.415.7 Wilson Thompson Terry, B-8 Aug 1850
 - 411.415.8 Susannah Deborah Terry, B-29 Jul 1852
 - 411.415.9 Lydia Margaret Terry, B-27 Mar 1854, D-14 Jul 1854
- Authority: 22.

411.422 ³²⁷⁵ MATTHIAS HUTCHINSON TERRY, M.D. [³²⁶⁵ Joseph & Anna (Tuthill) Terry] B-26 Jul 1806 Peconic, D-19 Sep 1860 Southold, M-30 Sep 1829 to Susan Catherine Brown, B-1809, D-1886 Southold. He practiced medicine in Southold, and later in Hempstead, where he was residing at the time of the 1860 census. Buried Southold.

2266

Children of Matthias Hutchinson & Susan C. (Brown) Terry, born Southold:

- 411.422.1 Susan Ann Terry, B-20 Feb 1831, D-27 May 1859
 - 411.422.2 Elbert B. Terry, B-23 Sep 1832, D-27 Jul 1893
 - 411.422.3+ Joseph Spencer Terry, B-1 Oct 1834, M-Emily M. Snedeker
 - 411.422.4 Oscar Morris Terry, B-19 Aug 1837, D-13 Sep 1858
 - 411.422.5 Adelia Catherine Terry, B-20 Jul 1839, M-2 Feb 1871 to John W. Lowe. Issue unknown.
 - 411.422.6 Caroline E. Terry, B-6 Jun 1841, D-18 Aug 1842
 - 411.422.7 Caroline E. Terry, B-23 Feb 1843, D-1893 Southold
 - 411.422.8 Emma M. Terry, B-30 Jun 1845, D-26 Feb 1847
 - 411.422.9+ Emma Annetta Terry, B-15 Jun 1848, M-Henry C. Foster
 - 411.422.A Adaline E. Terry, Bc. 1854, NFK.
- Authorities: 4, Southold; 22; 42; 53; 64; 89.

411.423 ³²⁷⁴ LAURA "ANN" TERRY [Joseph & Anna (Tuthill) Terry] B-8 Apr 1819 Peconic, D-1906 Peconic, M-23 Sep 1847 Southold, to Horace F. Prince, Bc1817, D-25 May 1889 Peconic, [son of Martin & Phebe (Mulford) Prince]. Res. Peconic. He was a merchant. Both buried Southold.

2279

Children of Horace F. & Laura Ann (Terry) Prince, born Peconic:

- 411.423.1 Madalene Prince, B-1848, D-25 Sep 1849
- 411.423.2 Adelaide Prince, Bc1851, NFK.
- 411.423.3 Harriet H. Prince, B-14 Jun 1852, D-20 May 1937, Unm.
- 411.423.4 George H. Prince, B-1 Jan 1859, Peconic, D-24 Apr 1917 Peconic, M-1 Jan 1890 Southold, to Annie S. Tuthill B-4 Mar 1866 Greenport, D-8 Jun 1937, [dau. of Horace B. & Dorlisca M. (Terry) Tuthill]. Had one child who died young. Both buried Southold.

Authorities: 4, Southold; 9; 13; 17; 22; 42; 80.

411.424 ³²⁷⁷ JOSEPH "BALDWIN" TERRY [Joseph & Anna (Tuthill) Terry] B-17 May 1821 Peconic, D-11 May 1885 Peconic, M-4 Nov 1845 to Abigail W. Moore, B-12 Jan 1823, D-15 Dec 1912 Peconic, [dau. of Joseph & Hannah (Goldsmith) Moore]. Res. Peconic where he was a farmer. They and their children were buried at

The Seventh Generation

Cutchogue.

Children of Joseph Baldwin & Abigail W. (Moore) Terry, born Peconic:

- 411.424.1 Henry Terry, B-4 Mar 1847, D-25 Sep 1847
 - 411.424.2 Joseph Moore Terry, B-21 Oct 1849, D-5 Nov 1922, Unm.
 - 411.424.3 Frederick Glover Terry, B-1 Jan 1856, D-16 Dec 1901
- Authorities: 4, Cutchogue; 22; 42; 80.

411.511 JANE MARIA CASE [Ebenezer Webb & Prudence (Moore) Case] B-20 Feb 1811 Southold, Bp. 8 Aug 1815 Southold, D-5 Jun 1886 Southold, M-Daniel H. Goldsmith, B-4 Oct 1811, D-19 Sep 1886 Southold, [prob. son of Albert Goldsmith]. Res. Peconic where they farmed. Both buried Southold. In the settlement of her estate, it is stated that he left surviving him no wife, but a daughter, Maria P.G. Terry, wife of Frederick K. Terry, Washington, D.C., and two granddaughters, Jennie G. Norton Stony Brook, and Flora G. Appleby of Peconic, the children deceased daughter, Agnes G. Overton.

Children of Daniel H. & Jane Maria (Case) Goldsmith, born Southold:

- 411.511.1+ Agnes M. Goldsmith, B-Jul 1835, M-Albert B. Overton
 - 411.511.2+ Maria P. Goldsmith, Bc1839, M-Frederick K. Terry.
 - 411.511.3 Albertson Goldsmith, B-29 Mar 1850, D-29 Dec 1851
- Authorities: 4, Southold; 9; 42; 53; 281.

411.515 HELEN MOORE CASE [Ebenezer Webb & Prudence (Moore) Case] Bp. 11 Oct 1816 Southold, M-John T. (or G) Phillips. In the 1850 census, Helen and her three children were living Southold with her Mother, Prudence Case.

Children of John T. & Helen Moore (Case) Phillips:

- 411.515.1 Charles Phillips, Bc1841
 - 411.515.2 Sarah Phillips, Bc1846
 - 411.515.3 James Phillips, Bc1849
- Authorities: 9; 53; 106.

411.516 MOSES LUTHER CASE [Ebenezer Webb & Prudence (Moore) Case] Bp. 25 Aug 1819 Southold, M-1st to Mary ?????, Bc1826, M-22 Jun 1853 Southold, to Emma A. Smith. In the 1850 census Moses Luther & Mary had living with them a Nancy Moore, age 51, who may have been Mother of Mary, so probably Mary's maiden name was Moore.

Children of Moses Luther & Mary (Moore?) Case:

- 411.516.1 Charles Case, Bc1845 Southold
 - 411.516.2 Eugene Case, Bc1848 Southold
- Authorities: 9; 53.

411.517 NANCY B. CASE [Ebenezer Webb & Prudence (Moore) Case] Bc1820-1 Southold, M-25 Apr 1844 Southold, to Capt. William H. Phillips, of New London, CT., Bc1821, D-13 Feb 1884 Stat Island, NY. In the 1860 census, they resided Greenport, where he was a mariner. The census record was terribly faded

INDEX

TERRELL

Genevieve Lydia 143
John W. 143

TERRY

Ada C. 149,184
Adaline E. 126
Adelia Catherine 126
Annes Claire 278
Alvah Samuel 112,149,185
Anne Margaret 241,270,271,286
Arthur Hutchinson MD 112,148,184
Arthur Hutchinson Jr. MD 148,184
Arthur Hutchinson III 184
Bethia 111,132
Bret Justin 287
Briane Michele 287
Burlon Lamont 149,185
Caroline E. 126
Caroline Elizabeth 184,224
Carrin H. 112
Catherine Louise 224,262
Christopher Michael 287
Daisy L. 149
Daniel 31,111
Daniel C. 112
Daniel T. 95
Daniel Thomas 84,111,112,148
David H. 148
David Michael 271,286
Davis M.D. 90
Donald 185
Dorlisca M. 126
Edith J. 225
Edna Marie 224
Elbert B. 126
Electa Marie 125
Eliza Ann 125
Elizabeth 95,167
Elizabeth A. 241
Elizabeth Ann 224,241,261,271
Elizabeth "Betsy" 95
Elizabeth R. 167
Elmore Glover 90,125
Emily 125
Emily Lillian 201,241
Emily Stickney 164
Enna Annette 126,164
Enna M. 126
Ezra B. 157
Fanny 95
Frances Mae 224,261,262
Frank Spencer 164,200-1,242,271
Frank W. 149,185
Frederick Glover 127
Frederick H. 157
Frederick K. 120,127,157,164
Frederick King. 149,185
Gabriel 81
George Franklin 125
George G. 161,196
George H. 149
George Henry 112,184,185
George Livingston 164
George W. 168
Gerard Williamson 196
Gershon Jr. 72
Gershon III 53,72,90
Gershon IV 72,90,125
Gilbert C. 168
Harriet C. 99,134
Harriet Jane 145
Harry Spencer 280,241

TERRY

Helen 224,261
Helen Elizabeth 112
Helen G. 171,185
Helen Maude 149
Henry 127
Howard Hunning 148,184,224,225
Howard Monseil 184,224,261,262
Ida 126
Jane Caroline 224,261
Jane Leslie 271,286
Jane M. 122
Jesse 112,157
Jesse Hiram 124,148,163,184
Jesse Hutchinson 112,124,148,163,184
Jonathan Hunning 184,225
Joseph 72,90,122,126
Joseph Baldwin 90,126
Rev. Joseph Goldsmith 90
Joseph Moore 127
Joseph Spencer 126,164,200
Joseph William 200
Joshua G. 90
Joshua W. 196
Joyce 185
Julie Ellen 271
Karen 225
Laura Ann 90,126
Lawrence Alexander 241
Lillian Elizabeth 241,270,285,286
Lucinda 187
Lucretia 94,131,167
Lydia 71
Lydia J. 160,195
Lydia Margaret 126
Margery 185
Marie 185
Marion 237,266
Martha L. 160
Mary Isabella 157
Matthias Hutchinson MD. 90,126,164
May E. 225
Merlyn Boisseau 149,185
Meryl 185
Nieman Augustus 201,241,270,271
Nieman Augustus Jr. 242,271,286
Capt.Noah 93
Olive 90
Oscar Morris 126,164,200,241-2
Oscar Morris Jr. 201,241
Oscar Morris III. 241
Phebe 91
Phoebe A. 90
Polly () 134
Robert 148
Rosetta 148
Russell 185
Samantha 125
Samuel Moses 84,112,148,149
Sarah 174
Sarah Alice () 196
Sonya 225
Stuart Tuttle 95
Susan 90
Susan A. 126
Susannah Deborah 126
Thomas 28
Thomas Goldsmith 125
Truman Stickney 241,270
Truman Stickney Jr. 270
Vera 149

TERRY

Virginia Frances 242,271
William Elmore 126
Capt. William T. 122,160,195
Wilson Thompson 126

THARP

Ada Adelaide 219

THATCHER

(?) 166

THEBNER

Lillian () 280
Robert 280
Susan 250,280

THIELEN

Benedict Prieth 166,201
Henry 201

THOMAS

Cynthia 216
Mary Lavinia 196,237

THOMSON

John Randal 265

THOMPSON

Colin Hayes 254
Elizabeth Anne 271
Elizabeth Augusta 234
Jeanne Cotton 250
Lynn Byrd Jr. 242,271
Lynn Byrd III 271
Mary 71
Randall Jr. 213,254
Samuel Varnen 254
Virginia Mary 201,242,271

THORN

Barbara Bruce 233
Conde' Raquet 117,153,,153,191
Conde' Raquet Jr. 153
Conde' Raquet II 191,233
Conde' Raquet III 233
Edward Floyd-Jones 153,191,233
Edward Floyd-Jones Jr. 191,233
Edward Floyd-Jones III 233
Elizabeth Peirce 234
Katherine Baird 233
Katherine DeLancey 153
Katherine Floyd-Jones 233
Leonard M. 153
Louisa Baird 191
Marcia Stuart 234
Margaret Peirce 233
Sydney Norton 233
Townsend Chesney 233
William Peirce 191,233
William Peirce Jr. 233

THORNE

Eleanor Horton 169
Ellen Coxe 151,189
Leila Landon 189
Martha A. 115
Martha Adams 169
Richard Van Wyck Jr. 115,151,189
Richard Van Wyck III 151
Thomas Gedney 169

THORNTON

Mae Elizabeth 254

THREN

Joseph Anthony 272
Katherine Elizabeth () 272
Mary Ann 243,272

THROCKMORTON

Lydia Jane 143

TIFFANY

Francis A. 307

INDEX

TILLINGHAST

Carol 269

TILLETE

Anna Lee 273

TITSWORTH

Ida J. 147
Joseph B. 110,147

TITUS

Elizabeth Treadwell 174

TOMASI

John Dominic 258
Robert Vincent 219,258,283

TOMEY

Camilla 215,256

TOOKER

Charles T. 119
Sustavius C. 106,141
John H. 106,141,176
Lewis 119

Marie D. 141,176

Selah 81,184,141

Selah Foster 141

Thomas H. 87,119

TOUSSAINT

Marie-Louise 180

TOWNSEND

Goodman 27
Mary 118

TRAWERS

Edith Louisa 118,155

TRAVIS

Sarah 155

TREADWELL

Phoebe 70

TROUT

Adda May 248
Matilda 252

TRYON

John Sherman 270
Rodney Sherman 240,270

TUGGS

Frank 282
John L. 254,282
Margaret Ann (Lyons) 282
Mildred () 282
Timothy Lane 282

TUCKER

Lillian Margaret 203,245,274
Margaret () 245
Patrick 245

TUITOU

Helen Mar 105
Mathew 105

TURNER

George 191
George Jr. 191
Nettie 191
Raymond 191
Sarah Maria 142

TUSTEN

Thomas 34

TUTHILL

(?) 110
Abigail 43
Adelaide 163
Albert 205
Albert Benjamin 132,168,203
Alice V.H. 11,137,172
Ailyn Rogers 168
Alma Elizabeth 168
Alonzo Llewellyn 87,119
Alvah Benjamin 128
Aos 119
Anna 72,90,126
Anna Elizabeth 128,165
Annette Carolyn 199,239
Annie Sophia 126
Arlotta 63,81-2,98,110
Capt. Barnabas 306
Belle Blake 109,144,161,181,196
Benjamin Mapes 91,128
Benjamin Parker 131
Bethia 55
Catherine Isabelle 128
Charlotte Shaw 285
Clarence Bryden 239
Daniel 40,44-5,3-4,55,63,128,306
Daniel Jr. 40,43-4,63
David 161
David H. 161
Deborah Ann 94,132,167
Edward Lewis 132,188,204
Elizabeth 62,105
Elizabeth "Betsy" 63,75,77
Elizabeth (Hutchinson) 63,81
Elizabeth (Widow) 63,81
Esther Wells 128
F. Asbury 168
Frank 168
Frank Judson 11,172
Franklin D. 161
Franklin H. 161
Franklin MD 91,128,165
Gerald Otis 205
Hannah 51,55-6,59,66,297,306
Hannah Rosetta 148,184
Hattie Davids 168
Helen Boisseau 113,149,185
Henry 180
Horace B. 126
Irwin Asbury 168,205
Isabella Hawkins 180
Isabelle Blake 109,144,161,181,196
Jacob 91
Jane Smith 132,168,204
Jemina 122
Jeremiah 148
John 41
Joseph 90
Joshua 41
Lewis H. 149
Llewellyn Augustus 119
Lura May 168,204
Mabel Van Arsdale 168,203
Maria E. 128
Mary Ann 163
Mary Beyea 161,196,236,237
Mary Miller 108,141
Mary "Polly" 63,79,81,298
Mehetable 63
Merwin Otis 168
Millicent 247
Nathaniel 128
Oliver Hull 123,144,161,196
Oliver S. 161
Peter 51,63,81,298
Peter Jr. 63,75
Polly M. 166
Robert Matthias 168,204,205
Rosetta (Howell) 148
Ruth Viola 168
Sarah 128
Sarah Strono 178